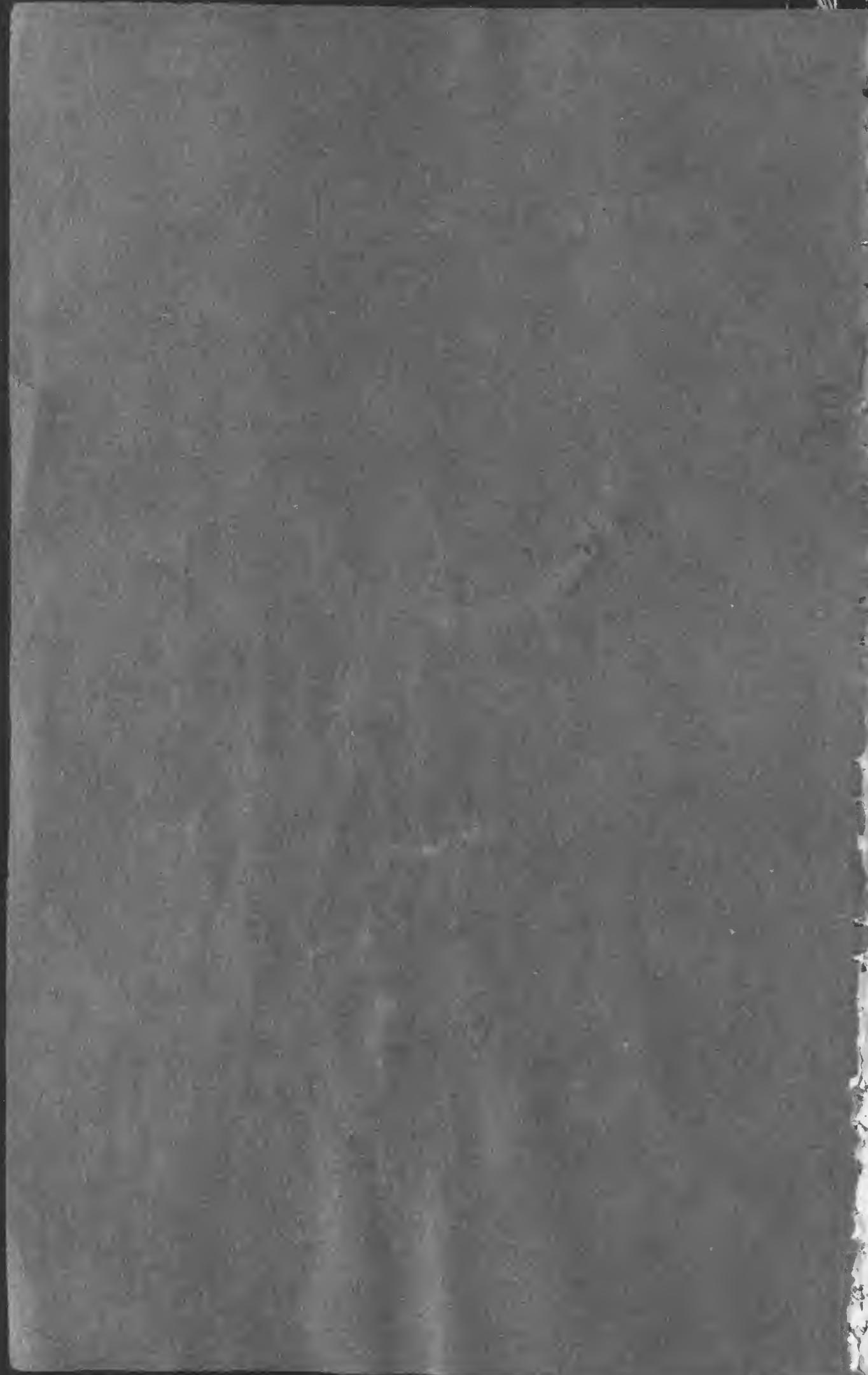


**Texas**  
**Conference**

---

**1910**



Journal  
OF THE  
Seventy-First Annual Session  
Texas Conference  
OF THE  
Methodist Episcopal  
Church, South

HELD AT  
Galveston, Texas  
November 30th to December 5th  
1910

Compiled and Published for the Conference by  
Gus Garrison, Port Bolivar, Texas

216-0/b1  
SLSW  
1688X8

# STATISTICS

## TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR 1911.

DISTRICT.	Bishops Fund.	Conf.	Claimants.	Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	American Bible Society.	Ecumenical Conference.	Orphanage.	Sunday Schools.	District Totals.
Beaumont.....	\$ 325	\$ 1000	\$ 1200	\$ 1200	\$ 903	\$ 1200	\$ 300	\$ 100	\$ 15	\$ 20	\$ 6263	
Brenham.....	295	900	1160	1160	812	1139	270	90	15	21	5862	
Houston.....	390	1280	1610	1610	1083	1580	350	120	16	32	8071	
Jacksonville.....	325	1000	1222	1222	851	1200	300	95	15	28	6258	
Marlin.....	340	950	1415	1415	993	1390	315	110	15	25	6968	
Marshall.....	310	950	1222	1222	851	1200	285	95	15	25	6175	
Navasota.....	325	1000	1286	1286	903	1260	300	100	15	25	6500	
Pittsburg.....	325	1020	1298	1298	903	1260	306	100	15	28	6553	
San Augustine.....	310	950	1222	1222	857	1200	285	95	15	25	6181	
Tyler....	310	950	1222	1222	857	1200	285	95	15	21	6177	
Totals.....	\$3255	\$10000	\$12857	\$12857	\$9013	\$12629	\$2996	\$1000	\$151	\$250	\$65008	

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY 1911

**Explanatory Abbreviations:**—E., Elder; D., Deacon; P. E. Presiding Elder; S'y., Supernumerary; S'd., Superannuated; O. T., On Trial; ReA., Re-Admitted; Tr., Transferred; Numbers following these initials indicate year of admission to the Conference.

Number	NAME	Address	Present Relation	How Admitted	When Admitted
1	Adams, C. H.	Lott.....	E.	O. T.	1899
2	Adams, J. M.	Calvert.....	E.	O. T.	1887
3	Adams, John.	Tyler..	S'd.	O. T.	1857
4	Adams, R. W.	Teague.....	E.	O. T.	1892
5	Adams, W. W.	Jacksonville.....	S'd.	O. T.	1905
6	Alexander, I.	College Station .....	S'd.	Rea	1894
7	Allen, S. N.	Pittsburg.....	E.	O. T.	1891
8	Anderson, A. J.	Travis.....	E.	Tr.	1888
9	Anderson, B. C.	Tyler..	E.	O. T.	1902
10	Andrews, W. F.	Tyler.....	E.	Tr.	1909
11	Armstrong, W. W.	Troupe.....	E.	O. T.	1906
12	Atkinson, C. J.	Hemphill.....	D.	O. T.	1908
13	Ayres, W. T.	Petteway.....	E.	Tr.	1895
14	Bell, C. C.	Houston.....	E.	Tr.	1907
15	Belcher, W. A.	Big Sandy.....	D.	O. T.	1907
16	Bergin, J. W.	Marlin.....	E.	Tr.	1904
17	Betts, I. F.	Marlin.....	P. E.	Tr.	1903
18	Biggs, A. C.	Silsbee.....	E.	Tr.	1901
19	Binford, E. A.	Canton.....	E.	Tr.	1909
20	Bolton, B. R.	Jacksonville.....	E.	Tr.	1910
21	Boyles, F. M.	Navasota.....	P. E.	O. T.	1902
22	Bradford, A. P.	Houston.....	E.	Tr.	1903
23	Bridges, J. W.	Sour Lake.....	E.	O. T.	1891
24	Brooks, C. H.	Elgin.....	S'd.	Tr.	1903
25	Brooks, W. H.	Cedar Bayou.....	S'd.	O. T.	1888
26	Brown, M. I.	Mt. Enterprise.....	E.	O. T.	1894
27	Brownlee, T. M.	Houston.....	E.	Tr.	1908
28	Burke, D. S.	Thorndale.....	E.	O. T.	1896
29	Burke, J. D.	Corrigan.....	S'd.	Tr.	1908
30	Burroughs, R. A.	Jacksonville .....	E.	Tr.	1901
31	Cain, Thos. R.	.....	S'd.	O. T.	1891
32	Cameron, J. C.	Lexington.....	S'y.	O. T.	1897
33	Campbell, I. W.	Bellville.....	D.	O. T.	1907
34	Carnes, A. L.	Garrison .....	E.	O. T.	1905
35	Carr, J. C.	Hearne.....	E.	Tr.	1894
36	Carter, J. F.	Rosebud .....	E.	O. T.	1905
37	Collins, G. H.	Mt. Pleasant .....	E.	O. T.	1885
38	Clark, C. E.	Columbia .....	E.	Tr.	1910
39	Clark, F. G.	Houston .....	E.	Rec*	1910
40	Coppedge, I. J.	Pittsburg .....	S'y	Rea	1906
41	Craven, W. A.	Grapeland .....	E.	O. T.	1905

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

Number	NAME	Address	Present Relation	F.ow	Admitted	When Admitted
42	Cravey, G. C.	Caldwell.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1907
43	Cullen, D. P.	Hallville.. . . . .	S'y.	Tr.	1864	
44	Cullen, J. W.	Cedar Bayou.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1893	
45	Crum, W. H.	Lufkin.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1906	
46	Cummings, C. T.	Grand Saline.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1906	
47	Cummings, J. W.	Mt. Sylvan.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1908	
48	Cunningham, H. T.	Marshall.. . . . .	P. E.	Tr.	1904	
49	Daniel, M. F.	Angleton.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1893
50	Davis, W. F.	Wills Point.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1893
51	Davis, G. W.	Crockett.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1899
52	Davis, H. H.	Palestine .. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1909	
53	Davis, L. P.	Harleton.. . . . .	E.	ReA.	1901	
54	Dent, I. O.	Georgetown.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1906
55	Dawson, J. L.	Alto .. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1870
56	Easterling, W. S.	Teneha.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1896
57	Elrod, L. B.	Marshall.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1902
58	Escoe, E. C.	Lane City.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1905
59	Farrington, C. L.	Huntsville.. . . . .	S'd.	Tr.	1870	
60	Favre, F. O.	Queen City.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1885	
61	Flinn, Glenn	Bryan.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1905	
62	Fowler, L. M.	Henderson.. . . . .	S'd.	O.	T.	1875
63	Gardner, D. W.	Wheelock.. . . . .	E.	ReA.	1899	
64	Garrett, C. B.	Tyler.. . . . .	P. E.	O.	T.	1894
65	Garrett, C. F.	Anderson.. . . . .	D.	O.	T.	1908
66	Garrett, J. F.	Shelbyville.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1903
67	Garrison, Gus	Port Bolivar.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1895
68	George, R. C.	Harrisburg.. . . . .	E.	ReA.	1910	
69	Gollihugh, W. W.	Marshall.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1897
70	Goodwin, J. W.	Caldwell.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1895
71	Graham, W. W.	Clarksville.. . . . .	S'd.	Tr.	1896	
72	Greathouse, B. H.	Camp, Ark.. . . . .	S'd.	Tr.	1896	
73	Green, Ino E.	Houston .. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1883
74	Green, L. E.	Redwater.. . . . .	D.	O.	T.	1906
75	Graves, T. B.	Alvin.. . . . .	S'd.	Tr.	1904	
76	Harke, Claude S.	Nashville, Tenn.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1907	
77	Hart, H. T.	Lott, R. 1.. . . . .	S'd.	O.	T.	1885
78	Hay, Sam. R.	Houston.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1910	
79	Hayes, Harry J.	Jefferson.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1899
80	Helpinstill, John	Shelbyville.. . . . .	S'd.	O.	T.	1883
81	Hicks, R. C.	Naples.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1909	
82	Hooks, J. T.	Durango .. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1903
83	Hooper, C. A.	Galveston.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1887
84	Hooper, O. W.	Kilgore.. . . . .	D.	O.	T.	1907
85	Horger, S. D.	Montgomery.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1905
86	Horner, W. W.	Hempstead.. . . . .	E.	Tr.	1892	
87	Hotchkiss, D. H.	Beaumont.. . . . .	P. E.	Tr.	1906	
88	Hotchkiss, O. T.	Lufkin.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1875
89	Huddleston, J. C.	Jacksonville.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1900
90	Hughes, Chas. W.	Rusk.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1902
91	Ingrum, E. L.	San Augustine.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1899
92	Johnson, J. W.	Alto.. . . . .	E.	O.	T.	1873
93	Johnson, W. J.	Galveston... . . . .	E.	Tr.	1907	

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

5

Number	NAME	Address	Present Relation	How Admitted	When Admitted
94	Kemerer, S. W.	Dayton..	E.	Tr.	1907
95	Kennedy, C. M.	Winfield ..	D.	O. T.	1907
96	Key, Ira F.	Alvin..	D.	Tr*	1909
97	Kidd, A. A.	Bay City..	E.	O. T.	1892
98	Kidd, J. F.	Marshall..	D.	O. T.	1908
99	Kilgore, Jas.	Texarkana..	E.	O. T.	1892
100	Kirkpatrick, J. T.	Corrigan..	E.	Tr.	1894
101	Lamar, C. R.	Henderson..	S'd.	Tr.	1897
102	LeClere, G. A.	Houston	S'd.	Tr.	1892
103	Lee, Jesse	Madisonville..	E.	O. T.	1900
104	Lindsey, M. L.	Timpson..	E.	O. T.	1894
105	Little, Albert..	Tyler..	S'd.	O. T.	1876
106	Long, W. H.	Nederland..	E.	Tr.	1907
107	Lowe, S. W.	Jacksonville..	E.	ReA.	1903
108	Luker, J. B.	Edom..	E.	O. T.	1892
109	Luker, F. E.	Lindale..	E.	O. T.	1906
110	Manley, I. F.	Chappell Hill..	E.	Tr.	1905
111	Manley, W. A.	Oakhurst..	E.	Tr.	1908
112	Massey, J. L.	Orange..	E.	Tr.	1902
113	Matney, H. A.	Chappell Hill..	E.	Tr.	1904
114	McDonald, W. T.	Huntsville..	E.	Tr.	1902
115	McGee, L. H.	Franklin..	E.	Tr.	1894
116	McKenney, C. F.	Melrose..	E.	Tr.	1910
117	McKenney, S. S.	Nacogdoches..	E.	O. T.	1901
118	McLarty, C. U.	Mineola..	E.	O. T.	1895
119	Methvin, A.	Brazoria..	E.	O. T.	1893
120	Meyers, C. M.	Fulshear..	D.	O. T.	1907
121	Milam, T. J.	Somerville..	E.	Tr.	1894
122	Mills, J. M.	Brushy Creek ..	E.	O. T.	1873
123	Mills, J. W.	Timpson..	P. E.	O. T.	1899
124	Milton, P. I.	Woodville..	E.	O. T.	1906
125	Montgomery, C. D.	Conroe..	D.	Tr.	1910
126	Morehead, T. R.	Wharton..	D.	O. T.	1907
127	Morgan, J. E.	Texarkana..	E.	O. T.	1904
128	Morgan, S. H.	Elgin..	S'd.	Tr.	1906
129	Moody, J. A.	Daingerfield..	E.	Tr.	1907
130	Moore, J. W.	Beaumont..	E.	Tr.	1904
131	Morris, T. H.	Trinity..	E.	Tr.	1905
132	Morris, W. C.	Groveton..	E.	Tr.	1907
133	Murray, J. R.	Neches..	E.	Tr.	1908
134	Myers, E. M.	Newton..	E.	Tr.	1906
135	Nelson, W. H.	Chappell Hill..	E.	Tr.	1908
136	Newsom, E. P.	U. S. Army..	E.	O. T.	1894
137	Nolan, A.	Linden..	E.	O. T.	1901
138	Oxley, C. J.	Houston..	Sd.	Tr.	1897
139	Pace, I. F.	Caro ..	E.	O. T.	1893
140	Packard, W. F.	Houston ..	E.	Tr.	1902
141	Phair, G. H.	Hempstead..	S'd.	O. T.	1874
142	Potter, E. W.	Carthage..	E.	O. T.	1904
143	Pounds, W. A.	Center..	D.	O. T.	1908
144	Powell, Nathan..	New Boston.....	E.	O. T.	1897
145	Power, L. J.	Beaumont..	D.	Tr.	1907

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

Number	NAME	Address	Present Relation	How Admitted	When Admitted
146	Powledge, Gideon...	Prairie Plains.....	S'd.	O. T.	1882
147	Red, J. L.....	Kountz.....	E.	Tr.	1910
148	Rider, A. A.....	Kelty's.....	D.	O. T.	1908
149	Ridley, G. V.....	Athens.....	E.	Tr.	1887
150	Riley, G. W.....	Buckholtz.....	E.	Tr.	1889
151	Ritchie, J. R.....	Malakoff.....	E.	O. T.	1903
152	Russell, I. L.....	Church Hill.....	E.	ReA.	1896
153	Rogers, L. O.....	Dallas.....	E.	Tr.	1909
154	Sampey, W. A.....	Georgetown.....	S'd.	Tr.	1876
155	Sandel, G. S.....	Dallas.....	S'd.	O. T.	1862
156	Saxon, L. B.....	Rosenberg.....	D.	O. T.	1908
157	Scruggs, A. G.....	Jasper.....	E.	ReA.	1899
158	Sears, H. M.....	Austin.....	S'd.	Tr.	1882
159	Sears, J. B.....	Pittsburg.....	P. E.	Tr.	1883
160	Seay, Frank.....	Georgetown.....	E.	Tr.	1909
161	Sexton, G. S.....	Washington, D. C.....	E.	Tr.	1908
162	Sharp, T. C.....	Centerville.....	E.	O. T.	1906
163	Sherrell, W. M.....	Houston.....	E.	Tr.	1909
164	Shettles, E. L.....	Cameron.....	E.	O. T.	1891
165	Shook, O. A.....	Palestine.....	S'd.	ReA.	1891
166	Smith, C. E. W.....	Mineola.....	S'y.	Tr.	1905
167	Smith, C. F.....	Atlanta.....	E.	Tr.	1885
168	Smith, C. H.....	Tyler.....	S'd.	O. T.	1875
169	Smith, Ellis.....	Houston.....	P. E.	O. T.	1891
170	Smith, H. B.....	Livingston.....	E.	O. T.	1893
171	Smith, J. A.....	San Antonio.....	S'd.	O. T.	1884
172	Smith, J. M.....	Douglasville.....	E.	ReA.	1899
173	Smith, J. T.....	Jacksonville.....	P. E.	O. T.	1875
174	Solomon, E. W.....	Huntsville.....	E.	Tr.	1903
175	Sproule, Wm.....	Texarkana.....	S'd	O. T.	1887
176	Stafford, J. A.....	Gilmer.....	E.	Tr.	1908
177	Steward, J. C.....	Colfax.....	E.	O. T.	1893
178	Stokely, S. W.....	Augusta.....	D.	O. T.	1908
179	Stovall, G. C.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	S'd.	O. T.	1885
180	Swartz, H. T.....	Jasper.....	E.	O. T.	1904
181	Tally, C. T.....	Pittsburg.....	E.	Tr.	1908
182	Terrell, M. N.....	Bullard.....	E.	ReA.	1908
183	Thomas, I. E.....	Humble.....	E.	Tr.	1904
184	Thomas, S. W.....	Brenham.....	E.	O. T.	1893
185	Thomas, C. M.....	Willis.....	E.	Tr.	1904
186	Thompson, R. W.....	Dallas.....	S'd.	O. T.	1858
187	Timmons, H. M.....	Houston.....	E.	O. T.	1906
188	Tooke, Allen.....	Fairfield.....	E.	ReA.	1909
189	Tower, C. A.....	Henderson.....	E.	Tr.	1894
190	Treadwell, J. W.....	Iola.....	E.	Tr.	1906
191	Turrentine, J. B.....	Palestine.....	E.	Tr.	1894
192	Vance, Winston H.....	Center.....	E.	O. T.	1903
193	Vinson, T. B.....	Queen City.....	S'd.	O. T.	1890
194	Wagnon, A. A.....	Brenham.....	P. E.	Tr.	1892
195	Wardlaw, J. W.....	Avinger.....	E.	Tr.	1910
196	Washburn, W. E.....		E.	O. T.	1894
197	Watts, W. W.....	Houston.....	E.	O. T.	1891

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

7

Number	NAME	Address	Present F. F. F. F.	Relation	How Admitted	When Admitted
198	Weatherby, J. I.....	Elkhart.. .....	F.	Tr.	1900	
199	Whaling, H. M. Jr....	Houston.. .....	O.	T.	1904	
200	Walker, A. T.....	Hughes Springs.....	F.	T.	1906	
201	White, P. R.....	Edgewood.. .....	F.	T.	1894	
202	White, W. D.....	Navasota .....	F.	Tr.	1908	
203	Whitehurst, A. S....	Rockdale.. .....	F.	Tr.	1894	
204	Whitten, T. G.....	Port Arthur.....	F.	Tr.	1905	
205	Williams, H. G.....	Beckville .....	F.	O. T.	1889	
206	Williams, J. L.....	Richmond.. .....	F.	Tr.	1908	
207	Williford, T. S.....	Jewett.. .....	F.	O. T.	1890	
208	Willis, H. C.....	Longview .....	F.	O. T.	1892	
209	Willis, Jesse.....	Kosse.. .....	F.	O. T.	1898	
210	Wilson, P. S.....	Shepherd.. .....	E.	O. T.	1905	
211	Woods, J. B.....	Betties.. .....	E.	Rec.	1910	
212	Wootten, Weems....	Kirbyville.. .....	E.	Tr.	1909	
213	Zimmerman, O. F. .	Lexington .....	E.	O. T.	1905	

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

**Abbreviations Explained:**—L., for Licensed; L. D., for Local Deacon; L. E., for Local Elder; Tr., Transfer.

N.	NAME	Address.	Present Relation	Admitted
1	Ansley, B. C.....	Saratoga.....	L. E.	1907
2	Beard, R. E.....	Tyler.....	L.	1910
3	Beck, Thos. I.....	Davilla.....	L.	Tr. 1909
4	Bell, J. B.....	Alba.....	L.	1909
5	Bledsoe, T. E.....	Eustace.....	L.	1909
6	Brogden, S. T.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	L.	1909
7	Edwards, W. H.....	Wills Point.....	L.	1910
8	Hendricks, J. S.....	Emory.....	L.	1910
9	Hill, Ben O.....	Cuba.....	L.	1907
10	Hughes, W. C.....	Livingston.....	L.	1909
11	Kelley, S. H.....	Quitman.....	L.	1907
12	Lloyd, Lee.....	Sealy.....	L.	1910
13	Lang, E. H.....	Weatherford.....	L.	Tr. 1909
14	Mathison, L. H.....	Kellyville.....	L.	1909
15	McCravy, A. J.....	Pine Hill.....	L.	1909
16	McCravy, T. D.....	Winnsboro.....	L.	1910
17	Miller, C. C.....	Katy.....	L.	1910
18	Morehead, H. K.....	Dickenson.....	L.	1909
19	Payne, Etheridge.....	Liberty.....	L.	1909
20	Perritte, H. T.....	Mt. Selman.....	L.	1909
21	Pinkham, A. M.....	Dalby Springs.....	L.	1909
22	Platt, Frank.....	League City.....	L.	1910
23	Ross, J. L.....	Whitehouse.....	L.	1910
24	Simpson, J. F.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	L.	1909
25	Smith, W. F.....	Palestine.....	L.	1910
26	Wells, M. F.....	Hallville.....	L. D.	1909

• NOTE.—The present relation of these brethren is given here from the best information obtainable.—Editor.

### SUPPLIES AND THEIR ADDRESSES.

Arnold, W. R.....	Warren	Abney, H. A.....	Magnolia
Blount, A. E.....	Maysfield	Bridges, E. T.....	Wallisville
Browning, J. T.....	Houston	Davis, C. M.....	Rosewood
Calloway, A. H.....	LaRue	Fletcher, G. M.....	Murchison
Frick, A. J.....	Normangee	Gaston, O. O.....	Bryan
Fuller, C. B.....	Geneva	Henderson, G. W.....	Keisler
Hodges, R. F.....	Crockett	Miller, A. S.....	Alto
Jones, R. B.....	Kennard	Ogle, T. S.....	Waller
Ogle, J. S.....	Henderson	Pulley, D. F.....	Sacul
Panteleone, S.....	Beaumont	Smith, L. F.....	Appleby
Prather, Ed.....	Cold Springs	Summy, W. H.....	Call
Stevens, J. W.....	Brookeland	Wilson, J. S.....	Gary
Williams, C. J.....	Beckville		

## LAY DELEGATES WHO ATTENDED THIS SESSION.

Sam Acker	R. S. Bowers.	Rev. R. O. Brazelton
J. D. Campbell	T. F. Cox	M. R. Crow
Rev. J. F. Everett	H. B. Goodman	L. L. Jester
Rev. Geo. Maynott	J. W. Madden	Y. W. McNeil
H. N. Runnels	R. E. Saxon	T. C. Swope
L. C. Stewart	A. Viser	J. S. Watson
W. C. Windham	T. N. Graham	B. D. Banks
J. F. Mallard	H. L. Griffin	M. P. Mell
G. R. Keller	W. L. Dean	Jeff T. Kemp
E. W. King	R. O. Hooks	

# Part 1

## OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### **President**

Bishop W. B. Murrah.

### **Secretary**

Rev. O. T. Hotchkiss.

### **Assistants**

Rev. D. H. Hotchkiss  
Rev. H. J. Hayes

Rev. Jas. Kilgore  
Rev. W. H. Vance

### **Statistician**

Rev. Gus Garrison.

### **Assistants**

Rev. W. W. Armstrong  
Rev. C. J. Atkinson

Rev. J. E. Morgan  
Rev. W. S. Easterling

### **Conference Treasurer**

L. L. Jester, Tyler, Texas

### **Editor**

Rev. Gus Garrison, Port Bolivar, Texas.

## CONFERENCE BOARDS, 1911-1914.

### **Joint Board of Finance**

S. W. Thomas, President

Jno. W. Goodwin, Secretary	T. S. Garrison, Treasurer
J. L. Massey	G. H. Collins
W. F. Davis	G. W. Rilev
W. J. Johnson	Glen Flinn
T. N. Graham	H. Lockwood
L. H. Johnson	M. J. Whitfield
John Ilfrey	J. J. Joplin

### **Board of Missions**

I. F. Betts, President.

J. W. Bergin, Secretary.	C. U. McLarty, Treasurer.
D. H. Hotchkiss	A. S. Whitehurst
F. M. Boyles	R. A. Burroughs
S. W. Thomas	J. W. Hoke
R. S. Bowers	H. B. Goodman
J. J. Faulk	H. L. Griffin
H. N. Runnells	L. L. Jester

**Board of Education.**

Jas. Kilgore, President.

J. W. Moore, Secretary.	J. L. Pritchett, Treasurer.
R. W. Adams	H. T. Cunningham
C. B. Garrett	W. H. Nelson
E. W. Solomon	C. F. Smith
H. W. Cummins	L. S. Schluter
M. M. Dupre	Cone Johnson
Y. W. McNeil	W. B. Powell

**Board of Church Extension**

C. A. Hooper, President.

T. C. Swope, Secretary.	T. S. Garrison, Treasurer.
Houston, Texas	Timpson, Texas
H. J. Hayes	L. M. Fowler
J. W. Treadwell	A. A. Wagnon
J. T. Smith	C. T. Tally
M. P. Mell	W. D. Williams
W. M. Stone	W. L. Dean
Jeff T. Kemp	L. C. Stewart

**Sunday School Board**

W. F. Davis, President.

M. L. Lindsey, Secretary.	T. F. Cox, Treasurer.
T. J. Milam	W. F. Andrews
J. R. Murray	L. B. Elrod.
W. A. Manley	H. C. Willis
E. C. Lamb	T. W. Byers
B. C. Nettles	R. M. Kelly
W. R. Crawford	W. H. Norman

**Epworth League Board**

E. L. Ingram, President.

C. D. Montgomery, Secretary.

B. C. Anderson	H. M. Timmons	E. M. Myers
L. B. Saxon	C. T. Cummings	T. R. Morehead
R. C. Hicks	R. O. Allen	Oxshear Smith
B. L. Palmer	G. M. Sells	E. G. Banks
M. M. Barnes	C. J. Kevs	Alex Hooks
	J. B. Greer	

**Bible Cause**

L. H. McGee, President.

Glen Flinn, Secretary.	E. W. Potter, Treasurer
J. T. Kirpatrick	J. A. Moody
I. B. Manley	W. C. Morris
D. S. Burke	Reese Henry
J. T. Valentine	G. L. Evans
G. R. Ryan	C. M. Davis
W. F. Tottenham	W. C. Bolton

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

**Orphanage Board**

J. W. Johnson, President  
Jno. W. Goodwin, Secretary.\*

P. R. White	J. W. Bridges	T. H. Morris
A. T. Walker	E. C. Escoe	A. Nolan
M. R. Crow	J. L. Williams	A. Viser
W. T. Twyman	W. A. Pounds	

\*Note. J. W. Goodwin does not appear as a member of this Board in the list of appointments, yet he was reported to me as Secretary of the Board.—Editor.

**Memoirs**

O. T. Hotchkiss	J. L. Russell	H. A. Matney
T. S. Williford	J. B. Luker	

## COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION.

**Admission on Trial**

S. W. Thomas	C. U. McLarty	C. A. Hooper
G. W. Davis	A. A. Kidd	R. C. Hicks

**First Year.**

G. W. Davis	A. A. Kidd	R. C. Hicks
J. B. Sears	H. J. Hayes	W. D. White

**Second Year**

J. B. Sears	H. J. Hayes	W. D. White
F. L. Shettles	L. B. Elrod	Gus Garrison

**Third Year**

F. L. Shettles	L. B. Elrod	Gus Garrison
W. F. Packard,	H. B. Smith	C. T. Tally

**Fourth Year**

W. F. Packard,	H. B. Smith	C. T. Tally
C. A. Tower	S. S. McKenney	Ellis Smith
O. T. Hotchkiss	Nathan Powell	J. C. Huddleston
H. G. Williams	W. T. Johnson	

**Admissions**

C. A. Tower	S. S. McKenney	Ellis Smith
O. T. Hotchkiss	Nathan Powell	J. C. Huddleston
H. G. Williams	W. T. Johnson	

**Joint Board of Publication**

J. W. Mills	C. B. Garrett	L. B. Elrod

**Trustees Southwestern University**

Nathan Powell 1908-1912	W. N. Weiss 1908-1912	Cone Johnson 1908-1912
Ellis Smith 1908-1912	Jas. Kilgore 1911-1914	L. B. Elrod 1911-1914
I. F. Betts 1911-1914	R. M. Kelly 1911-1914	S. F. Carter 1911-1914

**Trustees Alexander Collegiate Institute**

I. Alexander	J. W. Bolton	J. C. Box
W. P. Devereux	Frank Devereux	Joe Adams
J. W. Mills	W. A. Abney	G. W. Riley
J. T. Smith	C. A. Tower	W. W. Watts
J. W. Bergin	L. B. Elrod	G. W. Davis
S. R. Hay	W. C. Windham	Knox Henderson

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

13

**Trustees Chappell Hill Female College**

T. A. Mercer	W. R. Campbell	H. C. Brandt
C. F. Smith	J. L. Russell	J. D. Campbell
J. L. Massey	R. K. Felder	W. F. Davis
J. E. Routt	G. H. Phair	J. S. Smith
E. W. Tarrant	C. A. Hooper	J. R. Routt
S. W. Thomas	T. F. Cox	Nathan Powell
H. P. Perkins	W. W. Watts	

**Trustee Superannuate Homes**

T. S. Garrison

**CLASSES OF UNDERGRADUATES.****First Year**

R. E. Beard	W. H. Edwards	J. S. Hendricks
Lee Lloyd	T. D. McCrary	C. C. Miller
Frank Platt	J. L. Ross	W. F. Smith
Ben O. Hill	E. H. Lang	

**Second Year**

J. B. Bell	W. C. Hughes	A. J. McCrary
T. E. Bledsoe	H. T. Perritte	H. K. Morehead
A. M. Pinkham	J. F. Simpson	S. T. Brogdon
L. H. Mathison	Etheridge Payne	M. P. Wells
B. C. Ansley	Thos I. Beck	S. H. Kelley

**Third Year**

W. A. Belcher	C. J. Atkinson	J. F. Kidd
A. A. Rider	S. W. Stokely	C. E. Garrett
W. A. Pounds	L. B. Saxon	I. F. Key
	C. M. Kennedy	

**Fourth Year**

I. W. Campbell	Geo. C. Cravey	T. R. Morehead
L. J. Power	O. W. Hooper	C. M. Myers
W. W. Adams	L. E. Green	

**COMMITTEES FOR THIS SESSION.****Public Worship**

Ellis Smith	W. J. Johnson	C. A. Hooper
H. B. Goodman	A. P. Norman	

**Books and Periodicals**

H. C. Willis	H. M. Whaling, Jr.	J. M. Mills
J. A. Stafford	J. W. Mills	W. W. Gollighugh
E. L. Ingram	I. F. Betts	S. N. Allen
	C. U. McLarty	

**Spiritual State of the Church**

W. D. White	T. M. Brownlee	J. C. Carr
J. M. Smith	J. C. Cameron	C. M. Thompson
J. F. Carter	J. L. Russell	T. C. Sharp
	A. S. Whitehurst	

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

**Sabbath Observance**

Weems Wootten

M. F. Daniel

I. J. Coppege

E. C. Escoe

M. I. Brown

A. C. Biggs

Jesse Willis

J. W. Goodwin

F. O. Favre

J. C. Stewart

**Conference Relations**

W. W. Watts

T. J. Milam

J. I. Weatherby

H. G. Williams

W. S. Easterling

A. G. Scruggs

E. L. Ingram

J. M. Adams

G. H. Collins

J. B. Luker

**District Conference Records**

H. B. Smith

J. R. Ritchie

H. M. Timmons

O. W. Hooper

C. H. Adams

R. O. Allen

R. D. Hart

**Temperance and State-Wide Prohibition**

C. T. Tally

A. A. Kidd

J. T. Hooks

I. B. Manley

Beeman Strong

J. W. Moore

C. W. Hughes

J. L. Dawson

A. Nolan

J. W. Fitzgerald

**Laymen's Missionary Movement**

W. L. Dean

W. W. Campbell

S. E. Acker

H. L. Griffin

T. N. Graham

J. D. Campbell

T. C. Swope

H. W. Cummins

W. C. Windham

R. E. Saxon

## Part 2

### FIRST DAY.

**Wednesday, November 30, 1910.**

The Seventy-first Session of the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church in the City of Galveston, Texas, at 9:00 a. m., Wednesday, November 30, 1910, Bishop W. B. Murrah, D. D., presiding.

Devotional Services were conducted by Bishop Murrah, Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," was sung after which the Bishop offered a prayer and then read a Scripture lesson from the thirty-seventh Psalm and commented thereupon. Following, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung.

O. T. Hotchkiss, Secretary of the last Conference called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

C. H. Adams	R. W. Adams	W. W. Adams
I. Alexander.	S. N. Allen	A. J. Anderson
B. C. Anderson	W. W. Armstrong	W. T. Ayres
C. C. Bell	J. W. Bergin	I. F. Betts
A. C. Biggs	F. M. Boyles	M. I. Brown
T. M. Brownlee	D. S. Burke	R. A. Burroughs
I. W. Campbell	J. C. Carr	J. F. Carter
G. H. Collins	W. A. Craven	G. C. Cravey
J. W. Cullen	W. H. Crum	H. T. Cunningham
M. F. Daniel	W. F. Davis	L. P. Davis
I. O. Dent	J. L. Dawson	W. S. Easterling
L. B. Elrod	E. C. Escoe	C. L. Farrington
F. O. Favre	Glenn Flynn	L. M. Fowler
D. W. Gardner	C. B. Garrett	J. F. Garrett
Gus Garrison	W. W. Golliugh	J. W. Goodwin
W. W. Graham	J. E. Green	L. E. Green
C. S. Harkey	New Harris	H. J. Hayes
R. C. Hicks	J. T. Hooks	C. A. Hooper
O. W. Hooper	W. W. Horner	D. H. Hotchkiss
O. T. Hotchkiss	J. C. Huddleston	C. W. Hughes
E. L. Ingram	J. W. Johnson	W. J. Johnson
C. M. Kennedy	A. A. Kidd	Jas. Kilgore

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

Jesse Lee	M. L. Lindsey	W. H. Long
S. W. Lowe	J. B. Luker	F. E. Luker
I. B. Manley	W. A. Manley	J. L. Massey
H. A. Matney	C. M. Myers	S. S. McKenney
C. U. McLarty	L. H. McGee	T. J. Milam
J. M. Mills	J. W. Mills	P. I. Milton
T. R. Morehead	E. Morgan	S. H. Morgan
J. A. Moody	J. W. Moore	T. H. Morris
W. C. Morris	J. R. Murray	E. M. Myers
A. Nolan	G. H. Phair	E. W. Potter
Nathan Powell	L. J. Power	G. W. Riley
J. R. Ritchie	A. G. Scruggs	H. M. Sears
J. B. Sears	G. S. Sexton	T. C. Sharp
W. M. Sherrell	E. L. Shettles	C. F. Smith
C. H. Smith	Ellis Smith	H. B. Smith
J. M. Smith	J. T. Smith	J. A. Stafford
J. C. Stewart	C. T. Tally	M. N. Terrell
S. W. Thomas	C. M. Thompson	H. M. Timmons
Allen Tooke	C. A. Tower	J. W. Treadwell
J. B. Turrentine	W. H. Vance	A. A. Wagon
J. I. Weatherby	A. T. Walker	P. R. White
W. D. White	A. S. Whitehurst	T. G. Whitten
H. G. Williams	J. L. Williams	T. S. Williford
H. C. Willis	Weems Wootton	O. F. Zimmerman

**Preachers on Trial**

J. B. Bell	A. J. McCrary	H. K. Morhead
Etheridge Payne	H. T. Perritte	A. M. Pinkham
J. F. Simpson	M. F. Wells	C. J. Atkinson
W. A. Belcher	B. O. Hill	S. H. Kelly
J. F. Key	J. F. Kidd	W. A. Pounds
A. A. Rider	L. B. Saxon	S. W. Stokely

**Lay Delegates**

L. C. Stewart	J. D. Campbell	M. R. Crow
R. S. Bowers	T. F. Cox	Geo. Maynott
T. C. Swope	Y. W. McNeil	R. O. Brazelton
H. B. Goodman	J. W. Madden	A. Viser
Sam Acker	J. S. Watson	H. N. Runnels
W. C. Windham	R. E. Saxon	L. L. Jester
	J. F. Everett	

**Election of Officers.**—O. T. Hotchkiss was elected Secretary of the Conference, and on his nomination, D. H. Hotchkiss, Jas Kilgore, H. J. Hayes and W. H. Vance were elected his assistants, and Gus Garrison was elected Statistical Secretary, with W. W. Armstrong, J. E. Morgan, W. S. Easterling and C. J. Atkinson as his assistants.

**Address of Welcome.**—Rev. R. M. Hall, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Galveston, was introduced to the Conference, and delivered a cordial address of welcome on behalf of the churches and citizens of Galveston, to which the Bishop for the Conference made a fitting response.

**Nominations of Committees.**—D. H. Hotchkiss read the report of the Presiding Elders on nominations of Committees for this session and the following Committees were constituted:

(See Committees for this session, Part 1.)

**D. H. Hotchkiss** also read the report of the Presiding Elders making nomination of the Boards and Committees for this Quadrennium. On motion these nominations were confirmed, and at a later hour of the session, the confirmation of these nominations was reconsidered.

**Communications.**—The following communications were referred to the several Boards and Committees without reading:

From Epworth League Board.

Sunday School Board.

Board of Missions.

Agents Publishing House.

Sunday League of America.

Board of Education.

Trustees M. E. Church, South.

Ecumenical Conference.

Alexander Collegiate Institute report was read and referred to the Board of Education.

Introductions of the following brethren then were had:

C. F. McKenney

J. W. Wardlaw

R. C. Hicks

G. C. Rankin

A. L. Andrews

C. D. Bulla

Jno. M. Moore

J. H. McLean

A. F. Rector

H. W. Bowman

—. —. Early

**Financial System.**—C. B. Garrett read the report of the Committee on Financial System, which had been

appointed at the last session of this Conference, and the report was adopted.

The Sessions of the Conference were ordered to begin at 9 a. m. and close at 12, noon.

**The Bar** was fixed to include the whole Auditorium of the church.

A communication from the Synod of the Southern Presbyterian Church was read by the secretary, condemning Myer's Ancient History now used in the Public Schools of Texas, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

**Alternate Delegates.**—T. N. Graham from the Pittsburg District and B. D. Banks from the Jacksonville District, were seated vice their principals.

**The Y. M. C. A. of Galveston**, through W. J. Johnson, extended an invitation to the members of this Conference to avail themselves of the privileges and conveniences of that Institution during the present session of this Conference.

**Question 22 was called.** The names of all the Presiding Elders and the Superannuates and those of the brethren who had died during the year, were called. The Presiding Elders made their reports and their characters passed. Those of the Superannuates who were present responded to their names, and all of them were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation.

The names of Brothers W. W. McAnnally and T. T. Booth were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**Dr. J. E. Harrison**, president of San Antonio Female College, and President of the Board of Trustees of Epworth-by-the-Sea, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of both of these institutions.

**District Monitors.**—C. B. Garrett read the report of

the Presiding Elders nominating District Monitors to assist in the collection of the statistics for the Statistical Secretary as follows:

Beaumont District—I. O. Dent.  
Brenham District—A. A. Kidd.  
Houston District—H. M. Timmons.  
Huntsville District—T. H. Morris.  
Jacksonville District—H. T. Perritte.  
Marlin District—J. R. Murray.  
Marshall District—E. C. Escoe.  
Pittsburg District—J. W. Treadwell.  
San Augustine District—T. C. Sharpe.  
Tyler District—D. S. Burke.

And they were elected.

**W. E. Hawkins**, Field Secretary of the Sunday Schools of The North Texas Conference, was introduced and made announcement of Sunday School supplies, which he had in charge for the Publishing House in the room adjoining the Conference.

**W. N. Wiggins**, State Secretary of the International Sunday School work, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

After the announcement that W. E. Hawkins would speak at 3 p. m. and Rev. C. B. Bulla at 7:30 p. m., and other announcements, the Conference adjourned, singing and benediction by the bishop.

---

## SECOND DAY.

**Thursday, December 1, 1910.**

The Conference met at 9 a. m., Bishop Murrah, presiding.

**Devotional Services** were conducted by Rev. J. H. McLean, D. D.

**The Minutes** of yesterday's session were read, corrected and approved.

**Membership of Committees.** J. W. Moore introduced a resolution, having for its purpose the regulation of the membership of the Committees of this Conference, and it was adopted as a Standing Rule. (See Standing Rules.)

On motion of J. W. Moore it was ordered that the list of nominations for the Boards and Committees of the ensuing quadrennium, as made on yesterday by the Presiding Elders, be referred back to them, that they may be made to conform to the rule just adopted.

**A Resolution of sympathy for Bro. C. J. Oxley** was presented by C. T. Tally reading as follows:

WHEREAS, Our Brother, C. J. Oxley lies seriously ill in Houston; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Secretary of this Conference send the following telegram: "We send you love, sympathy and prayers to God for you.

"TEXAS CONFERENCE, in session, Galveston."

E. L. SHETTLES,

C. T. TALLY,

G. W. RILEY,

M. N. TERRELL.

**Southwestern University.** The Secretary announced reports from Trustees of Southwestern University and other papers accompanying, when on motion of E. L. Ingram, it was ordered that the reading of them be deferred to a special session to be held later.

**Question 10 was called.** (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**Bishop E. D. Mouzon.** Pending the call of Question 10, the presence of Bishop Mouzon was announced, he was introduced and gave to the Conference a cordial greeting.

**W. F. Andrews.** Pending the call of Question 22, the name of W. F. Andrews was called. His Presiding Elder reported there was nothing against him, but Dr. Andrews on a question of personal privilege made a statement saying that by implication his character was under suspicion by reason of certain statements of Rev. W. F. McMurry, a member of the St. Louis Conference,

growing out of rumors and reports which he, W. F. Andrews, was charged with having uttered against the said W. F. McMurry.

He requested a Committee of Investigation in the case, and the Bishop appointed the following Committee: R. A. Burroughs, J. W. Moore and I. F. Betts.

**Questions 9 and 12 were Called.** (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**Bishop Mouzon** assumed the chair at the request of Bishop Murrah.

**Questions 14, 18, 6, 16 and 22** were called. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**Bishop Murrah** resumed the chair.

**A. E. Rector** in charge of the Immigrants Home at Galveston, was introduced and addressed the Conference with reference to the work assigned to him.

**Dr. J. H. Gambrell**, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, was introduced, and addressed the Conference as to the work of his organization.

**The Roll of Members** who were absent at yesterday's session, was called and the following answered to their names:

**Clerical.**

Adams, John	Beck, Thos. I.	Hughes, W. C.
Bridges, J. W.	Binford, E. A.	Bradford, A. P.
Coopedge, I. J.	Burke, J. D.	Carnes, A. L.
Kemerer, S. W.	Cummings, J. W.	Horger, S. D.
Methvin, A.	Kirkpatrick, J. T.	McDonald, W. T.
Packard, W. F.	Nelson, W. H.	Pace, I. F.
Shook, O. A.	Russell, J. L.	Seay, Frank
Whaling, H. M. Jr.	Smith, C. E. W.	Solomon, E. W.
	Mathison, L. H.	

**Lay Delegates**

Dean, W. L.	Griffin, H. L.	Hooks, R. O.
Keller, G. R.	Kemp, J. T.	King, E. W.
Mallard, J. F.	Mell, M. P.	

W. R. Crawford, Alternate Delegate, vice Roe Garrison, was seated.

**Bishop Mouzon** addressed the Conference concerning the needs of Southwestern University and urged a more liberal support just at this time.

After various announcements the doxology was sung and the benediction pronounced by Dr. G. C. Rankin, the Conference adjourned.

---

### THIRD DAY

**Friday, December 2, 1910.**

The Conference met at 9 a. m., Bishop Murrah, presiding.

**Devotional Services** were conducted by Bishop E. D. Mouzon, who read a Scripture lesson from the second chapter of Second Corinthians and commented impressively and helpfully thereon.

**The Minutes** of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Questions 2 and 1** were called. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**Dr. John R. Nelson, D. D.** was introduced and seated within the bar of the Conference.

**Rabbi Cohen, of the Galveston Jewish Synagogue,** was introduced and adddressed the Conference as to the spirit of comity and fellowship that should exist between the Jewish and Christian world.

**Bishop Murrah** made a brief and fitting reply.

**The Call of Question 22 was resumed.** (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**The Name of C. J. Oxley** was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuated relation.

**The Nominations of the Boards and Committees** for the present Quadrennium, as made by the Presiding Elders, were presented and confirmed.

(See Part 1, Boards and Committees.)

**Mrs. A. C. Fonda**, of the Woman's Home Mission Society, was introduced and read a report of the work of that Society.

**Rev. H. O. Launch**, Pastor of the German Methodist Church, New Braunfels, Texas, was introduced and presented the need for help in building a church in that place and the Conference made a spontaneous contribution for the purpose amounting to \$110.40 in cash and \$11.00 in subscription.

On motion of A. A. Wagnon, it was ordered that Dr. Launch be invited to present the needs of his church from our pulpits and that we open them to him for that purpose.

**Question 5** was called. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

After various announcements had been made, a hymn was sung, the benediction was pronounced by C. F. Smith and the Conference adjourned.

---

#### FOURTH DAY

**Saturday, December 3, 1910—Morning Session.**

The Conference met at 9 a. m., Bishop Murrah, presiding.

Devotional services were conducted by J. W. Moore.

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Call of Question 22 was resumed and concluded. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

The Name of J. C. Cameron, was on the motion of his Presiding Elder referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation.

Question 4 was called. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

The Needs of Bro. C. J. Oxley was presented to the Conference by Ellis Smith, Presiding Elder of the Houston District, and a contribution asked for from the

brethren in cash and in subscriptions to be paid monthly, and a generous response was made.

**The Texas Tract Society.** J. W. Bergin offered a resolution in behalf of that Society and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Southwestern University.** The Question of the removal of Southwestern University was called. The Secretary, O. T. Hotchkiss stated that the majority report of the Trustees of Southwestern University had not reached him, but that the minority report of said Board and several other papers concerning the removal of that Institution from Georgetown, Texas, were on hand, and which he read.

**C. A. Hooper** moved that the Minority report of the Board be adopted and it was duly seconded. **R. W. Adams** offered a substitute and moved its adoption. Several motions were offered but finally the vote was taken and the substitute offered by R. W. Adams was adopted. (See Index.)

**The Board of Education** through its Secretary, Nathan Powell read its report No. 1, and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Orphanage Board.** C. U. McLarty read the report of the Orphanage Board. Pending its adoption Dr. J. H. McLean, Manager of the Methodist Orphanage addressed the Conference concerning that Institution and the report was adopted. (See Index.)

**Mrs. W. H. Johnson** of the Ann Browder Mission Home and Training School was introduced and addressed the Conference as to the work of that Institution.

**Introductions.**—Rev. R. G. Mood, Presiding Elder of the Greenville District, North Texas Conference.

Dr. Edward Thomson of the Sunday League of America.

And Rev. R. O. Weir of the Louisiana Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

**L. L. Jester, Conference Treasurer**, made his report and an Auditing Committee composed of H. N. Runnels, E. W. King and T. J. Milam were appointed to examine his books.

After various announcements the Conference adjourned under an order to hold a special session of the Conference at 3 p. m. Benediction by R. G. Mood.

---

#### FOURTH DAY

**Afternoon Session, Saturday, December 3, 1910.**

The Conference met at 3 p. m., with Dr. W. F. Packard, presiding.

**Devotional Services** were conducted by E. W. Solomon.

**The Minutes** of the Morning Session were read and approved.

**Sabbath Observance.** M. F. Daniel read the report of the Committee on Sabbath observance. R. C. Armstrong representing the Sunday League of America, addressed the Conference. On motion of Jas Kilgore, the report was amended by striking out the provision for an assessment on the Conference. As amended the report was adopted. (See Index.)

**Memorial Session.** On motion of J. W. Moore it was ordered that a Memorial Session of the Conference be held at 3 p. m., Sunday afternoon.

**Books and Periodicals.** H. M. Whaling, Jr. read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals. Pending its adoption the Conference was addressed by Dr. J. H. McLean, Dr. G. C. Rankin and others, after which the report was adopted. (See Index.)

**The Temperance and State-Wide Prohibition report** was read by C. T. Tally and on motion, adopted. (See Index.)

**Laymen's Missionary Movement.** T. C. Swope read the report of the Committee on the Laymen's Missionary Movement and it was, on motion, adopted. (See Index.)

**D. H. Abernathy.** T. C. Swope read a paper on the death of D. H. Abernathy and it was ordered to record. Also, on motion of O. T. Hotchkiss, the Committee on Memoirs were requested to have a paper prepared as a memoir of Bro. Abernathy at the Memorial Service.

**District Conference Records.** H. M. Timmons read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Index.)

After various announcements and the benediction by L. M. Fowler, the Conference adjourned.

## FIFTH DAY

### Memorial Service.

Sunday, December 4—3 p. m., 1910.

The Conference met in Memorial Session, Sunday, December 4—3 p. m.

L. M. Fowler presiding by appointment of the Bishop.

The Conference joined in singing that old hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand," and a prayer was offered by W. F. Davis.

L. M. Fowler read a portion of the Fourteenth chapter of St. John's Gospel.

Question 21 was called: What preachers have died during the year?

The Memoir of Bro. W. W. McAnnally was read by W. F. Davis.

The Memoir of T. T. Booth was read by J. B. Luker.

The Memoir of D. H. Abernathy was read by O. T. Hotchkiss.

T. S. Williford read the Memoir of Mrs. D. W. Gardner.

J. W. Mills read the Memoir of Mrs. G. W. Davis.

W. W. Gollihugh read the Memoir of Mrs. W. C. Morris.

On motion it was ordered that the Committee be authorized to prepare a Memoir of Mrs. M. Donegan for the Minutes and Journal.

J. T. Smith, John Adams, C. F. Smith, L. M. Fowler and a number of others paid loving tribute to our departed friends and loved comrades.

On motion the report of the Committee was adopted.

A song was sung and with the benediction by Bro. John Adams, the Conference adjourned.

---

---

## SIXTH DAY

Monday, December 5, 1910.

The Conference met at 9 a. m., Bishop Murrah, presiding.

Devotional Services were conducted by W. W. Graham.

The Minutes of Saturday afternoon's session and the Memorial Service of Sunday afternoon were read and adopted.

Question 12 was called. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**Dr. W. F. Andrews.** The Committee of Investigation in the case of W. F. Andrews reported that after thorough investigation of every possible source of information, and reading the statement of Dr. W. F. McMurray, and carefully weighing all the evidence, they did not find the least ground for a trial of Rev. W. F. Andrews. (See Index.)

W. F. Packard offered the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That we, the Texas Annual Conference, extend to Dr. W. F. Andrews our hearty vote of confidence, as a man and minister of the Gospel of high Christian character; that he has conducted himself above reproach in a most delicate situation and under most trying circumstances.

We believe him incapable of a dishonest or dishonorable word, thought or deed; and, we pledge him our sympathy and support in any attack made on his reputation and standing as a Christian minister and member of the Texas Conference.

W. F. PACKARD,  
C. W. HUGHES.  
W. W. WATTS,

The resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

The names of I. J. Coppedge and C. E. W. Smith were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation on the motion of their Presiding Elders.

L. M. Fowler asked the reference of his name to the same Committee for the Superannuated relation.

Under the Call of Question 48: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? City of Marlin was nominated by I. F. Betts and it was unanimously selected.

Question 22 was recalled: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

The name of W. F. Andrews was called; he made his report and his character was passed.

Questions 11, 13, 6, 19, 20, 47 and 8 were called. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**Board of Missions.** J. B. Sears read the report of the Board of Missions and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Educational Commissioners.** The Bishop announced the following as constituting the Educational Commissioners for the Conference: James Kilgore, L. B. Elrod, W. L. Dean, J. C. Box, and on motion, they were elected.

**American Bible Society.** T. J. Milam read the report of the Committee on Bible Cause; Glen Flinn addressed the Conference. On motion of O. T. Hotchkiss it was ordered that the assessment of \$1000.00 be distributed to the Districts as it was last year. This was accepted by the Committee and the report was adopted.

**Board of Church Extension.** C. B. Garrett read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Joint Board of Finance.** T. S. Garrison read the report of the Joint Board of Finance. It was amended and adopted. (See Index.)

**A Resolution of Thanks** was extended to the Pro-

prietor of the Galveston Tribune for the complimentary copies of the paper that had been furnished the Conference during its session.

**Spiritual State of the Church.** J. F. Carter read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. W. D. White addressed the Conference on the report and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Introduction.** Dr. W. L. Nelms of the Central Texas Conference, was introduced to the Conference.

**Committee on Conference Relations.** J. I. Weatherby read the report of the Committee on Conference relations and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Epworth League Board.** H. M. Whaling, Jr. read the report of the Epworth League Board and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Women's Foreign Missionary Society.** Mrs. C. A. Hooper representing the Women's Foreign Missionary Society was introduced and read a report of the work of that Society.

**Sunday School Board.** M. L. Lindsey read the report of the Sunday School Board. W. F. Davis addressed the Conference on the report and it was adopted. (See Index.)

**Auditing Committee.** E. W. King read the report of the Auditing Committee, as to the books of the Conference Treasurer, and it was adopted.

**Board of Education.** Nathan Powell read the report of the Board of Education. Rev. Frank Seay of the Theological Department of Southwestern University addressed the Conference as to the work of that Institution. J. W. Moore spoke of the work of making provision for the education of young ministers which was committed to his hands at the last session of the Conference. J. T. Smith and B. R. Bolton spoke of the work of the **Alexander Collegiate Institute.** The report of the Board was adopted.

**Restoration of Credentials.** D. H. Hotchkiss presented the request of the Quarterly Conference of Checotah Station, Muskogee District, Oklahoma Conference for the restoration of the credentials of Robert T. Blackburn, formerly a member of this Conference, and on his motion that they be restored, it was so ordered.

**Washington City Church.** Bishop Murrah spoke of the proposed Washington City Church and introduced **Geo. S. Sexton, Secretary of the Washington City Commission**, who addressed the Conference concerning the movement which proposes to build a church commensurate with the character of the Southern Methodist Church and the character of other institutions in our Capital City.

**Commission on Sale of Lands.** J. B. Turrentine read a report of the Commission appointed to negotiate the sale of certain lands belonging to the old Wesleyan College. The report was adopted and later was, on motion, reconsidered, but after discussion, the report was readopted and authority given to complete the sale and turn over proceeds to B. R. Bolton, Commissoner, to be used in installing a new heating plant at the Alexander Collegiate Institute.

**Miscellaneous Reports.** The following reports were all read and adopted:

**Report No. 2, Board of Missions.**

**Report of Organization of New Board of Missions.**

**Report of O. T. Hotchkiss, Treasurer of Board of Missions.**

**Report of Statistical Secretary answering questions 23 to 46, inclusive.**

**Report of Gus Garrison, Editor Conference Journal.**

**The Bishop announced the New Joint Board of Finance.** (See Part 1.)

**Faculty of Summer School of Theology.** On nomination of the Presiding Elders the following were elected

as the Faculty for the Summer School of Theology: Admission on Trial, S. W. Thomas; First Year, G. W. Davis; Second Year, J. B. Sears; Third Year, E. L. Shettles; Fourth Year, W. F. Packard.

**Bishop W. B. Murrah.** The following resolution, as to the presidency of Bishop Murrah, was read and adopted:

"INASMUCH as Bishop Murrah's administration has been pre-eminently satisfactory, pleasant and profitable to all concerned, looking with assiduous care into all the interests of the church; therefore,

**“BE IT RESOLVED,** That we, the members of the Texas Annual Conference, earnestly ask that he be returned to us for the session of 1911.

(Signed.) "A. A. WGNON, C. B. GARRETT,  
"J. T. SMITH, GUS GARRISON,  
"R. S. BOWERS, D. H. HOTCHKISS,  
"W. J. JOHNSON, CHAS T. TALLY,  
"ELLIS SMITH."

**Resolution of Thanks** was also adopted.

RESOLVED, That we hereby extend the hearty thanks of this Conference to the citizens of Galveston for their splendid entertainment of the Conference, to the daily papers for their full and accurate reports of the work of this Conference, to Rev. W. J. Johnson and C. A. Hooper for their untiring courtesy and help, and to the railroads for reduced rates.

(Signed.) I. F. BETTS,  
J. T. SMITH,  
F. M. BOYLES.

The Minutes of the present session were read and adopted.

The Conference joined in singing the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." G. S. Sexton offered a prayer.

**The Bishop called Question 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?** Whereupon he read the appointments and the Conference adjourned *sine die* with a benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

### DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

**Question 1: Who are Admitted on Trial?**

**Answer:** Corwin C. Miller and Frank Platt from the Houston District Conference.

W. H. Edwards, W. F. Smith and Lee Lloyd from the Jacksonville District Conference.

Thos D. McCrary from the Pittsburg District Conference.

John S. Hendricks from the San Augustine District Conference.

Rufus E. Beaird and Jesse L. Ross from the Tyler District Conference.

These brethren having been duly recommended and having passed approved examinations and recommended by the Committee on Admissions were admitted on Trial.

**Question 2: Who remain on Trial?**

**Answer:**

J. B. Bell	W. C. Hughes	T. E. Bledsoe
S. T. Brogdon	L. H. Mathison	A. J. McCrary
H. K. Morehead	H. T. Perritte	A. M. Pinkham
Etheridge Payne	J. F. Simpson	M. F. Wells

The names of these brethren were called, their characters passed, and also their examinations and they were passed to the class of the Second Year.

The names of Ben O. Hill and E. H. Lang were called and their characters passed and their reports made, but not having been before the Committee for examination they were continued in the class of the First Year.

The name of G. Z. Sadler was called, his report made, his character passed, and at his request, he was discontinued.

**Question 3: Who are discontinued?**

**Answer:** G. Z. Sadler and C. W. Weatherby.

**Question 4: Who are admitted into Full Connection?**

**Answer:**

Chas. J. Atkinson	William A. Belcher	Chas. E. Garrett
Ira F. Key	John F. Kidd	W. A. Pounds
A. A. Rider	L. B. Saxon	S. W. Stokely

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

These brethren were called to the Bar of the Conference and were addressed by the Bishop upon the nature of the duties they were to assume and asked the necessary questions and they, having given satisfactory answers, were admitted into Full Connection.

**Question 5: Who are Readmitted?**

**Answer:** R. C. George, recommended by the North Gadsen District Conference, North Alabama Conference and by the Committee on Admissions, was readmitted.

**Question 6: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?**

**Answer:** C. F. McKenney, an elder from the West Texas Conference.

J. W. Wardlaw, an elder from the Memphis Conference.

S. R. Hay, an elder from the Central Texas Conference.

J. L. Red, an elder from the North Mississippi Conference.

B. R. Bolton, an elder from the Central Texas Conference.

C. E. Clark, an elder from the West Texas Conference.

C. D. Montgomery, a deacon from the Mexican Central Conference.

**Question 7: Who are received from other churches as local preachers?**

**Answer:** No one.

**Question 8: Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?**

**Answer:** F. G. Clark, an elder of the Methodist Church, was presented by Ellis Smith.

J. B. Woods, an elder in the Missionary Baptist Church, was presented by J. B. Sears.

The orders of both of these brethren were recognized and they were called to the chancel and took upon themselves our ordination vows and were admitted into the Conference.

**Question 9: Who are the deacons of one year?**

**Answer:**

Isaac W. Campbell	A. H. Parker	Geo. C. Cravey
Thos. R. Morehead	L. J. Power	O. W. Hooper
	C. M. Myers	

The names of these brethren were called, they made their reports, their characters passed and having passed an approved examination, they were advanced to the class of the Fourth Year.

The name of C. M. Kennedy was called; he made his report, his character passed, but not having been before the Committee, he was continued in the class of the Third Year.

**Question 10: What traveling preachers were elected deacons?****Answer:**

Chas. J. Atkinson	W. A. Belcher	John F. Kidd
A. A. Rider	S. W. Stokeley	

The names of these brethren were called; they made their reports, their characters passed and having passed approved examinations, they were elected to deacons orders and advanced to the class of the Third Year.

The names of B. C. Ansley, Thos. I. Beck and S. H. Kelley were called, their reports were made, their characters passed but not having been before the Committee, they were continued in the class of the Second Year.

The name of C. W. Weatherby was called, his report was made and at his request he was discontinued.

The names of Chas. E. Garrett, Ira F. Key, W. A. Pounds and L. B. Saxon were called, they made their reports, their characters passed, and having passed an approved examination, they were advanced to the class of the Third Year. They are already deacons.

**Question 11: What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?****Answer:**

Chas. J. Atkinson	Wm. A. Belcher	John F. Kidd
A. A. Rider	Samuel W. Stokely	

**Question 12: What local preachers are elected deacons?**

**Answer:** Thos D. McCrary recommended by the Pittsburg District Conference.

James R. Tidwell recommended by the Marlin District Conference.

These brethren were elected to deacons orders.

**Question 13: What local preachers are ordained deacons?**

**Answer:** Thos. D. McCrary and James R. Tidwell.

**Question 14: What traveling preachers are elected elders?****Answer:**

Walter W. Armstrong	O. F. Zimmerman	T. C. Sharp
Frank E. Luker	Philip I. Milton	H. M. Whaling, Jr.
H. M. Timmons	A. T. Walker	Isaac O. Dent
	John F. Bilbro	

The names of these brethren were called, they made their reports, their characters passed and having passed an approved examination they were elected to elders orders.

The names of L. E. Green and W. W. Adams were called. They made their reports, their characters passed, but not having been before the Committee, they were continued in the class of the Fourth Year.

**Question 15: What traveling preachers are ordained elders?**

**Answer:**

Walter W. Armstrong	John F. Bilbro	Isaac O. Dent
Frank E. Luker	Philip I. Milton	T. C. Sharp
H. M. Timmons	A. T. Walker	H. M. Whaling, Jr.
	O. F. Zimmerman	

**Question 16: What local preachers are elected elders?**

**Answer** None.

**Question 17: What local preachers are ordained elders?**

**Answer** None.

**Question 18: Who are located this year?**

**Answer:** J. F. Bilbro and G. W. Schroeder at their own request.

**Question 19: Who are Supernumerary?**

**Answer:** J. C. Cameron, I. J. Coppedge, C. E. W. Smith.

**Question 20: Who are Superannuated?**

**Answer:**

John Adams	W. W. Adams	C. H. Brooks
W. H. Brooks	J. D. Burke	T. R. Cain
D. P. Cullen	C. L. Farrington	L. M. Fowler
W. W. Graham	B. H. Greathouse	T. B. Graves
H. T. Hart	John Helpinstill	C. R. Lamar
Albert Little	G. A. LeClere	S. H. Morgan
C. J. Oxley	G. H. Phair	Gideon Powledge
W. A. Sampey	G. S. Sandel	H. M. Sears
O. A. Shook	J. A. Smith	Wm. Sproule
C. H. Smith	G. C. Stovall	R. W. Thompson
T. B. Vinson	W. E. Washburn	

**Question 21: What preachers have died during the past year?**

**Answer:** T. T. Booth and W. W. McAnnally.

**Question 22: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

**Answer:** During the session of the Conference the names of every preacher, who is a member of the Conference, or on trial, was called under this question and their characters passed.

**Question 23: What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?**

**Answer:** Local preachers, 154; members, 65608.

**Question 24: How many infants have been baptized during the year?**

**Answer:** 1130.

**Question 25: How many adults have been baptized?**

**Answer:** 3246.

TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

37

Question 26: What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: Senior, 87; Junior, 62. Total, 149.

Question 27: What is the number of Epworth League Members?

Answer: Senior, 2692; Junior, 2229; total, 4921.

Question 28: What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 502.

Question 29: What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?

Answer: 4192.

Question 30: What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 44083.

Question 31: What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$10,000.00.

Question 32: What has been collected on the foregoing account and how has it been applied?

Answer: \$9,158.83. And paid to claimants.

Question 33: What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$10,604.81; Domestic, \$10,761.59; Specials, \$4,865.64.

Question 34: What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$6,410.35.

Question 35: What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: \$886.00.

Question 36: What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$22,021.67; preachers in charge, \$169,846.71.

Question 37: What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$2,375.60.

Question 38: What is the number of Societies and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of Societies, 691; number of houses of worship, 536.

Question 39: What is the value of Houses of Worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$1,777,204.25; indebtedness, \$163,127.40.

**Question 40:** What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?

**Answer:** Pastoral charges, 201; number of parsonages, 183.

**Question 41:** What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

**Answer:** Value, \$287,118.50; indebtedness, \$25,559.35.

**Question 42:** What is the number of Districts, and of District parsonages?

**Answer:** Number of District, 10; number of District parsonages, 9.

**Question 43:** What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

**Answer:** Value, \$34,625; indebtedness, \$12,200.

**Question 44:** What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

**Answer:** Number of churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$7,145.

**Question 45:** What are the insurance statistics?

**Answer:** Insurance carried, \$631,880.00; premiums paid, \$5,095.33; collections on losses, \$75.00.

**Question 46:** What are the Educational Statistics?

**Answer:**

Institution.	Value of Property	Professors	Pup.	Endm't.
Southwestern Univ's'y	\$485,000.00	45	1045	\$56,000
Alexander Coll. Inst.	80,000.00	10	175	
Chappell Hill F. Coll.	20,000.00	8	50	

**Question 47:** Who is elected Conference Leader?

**Answer:** Thomas N. Graham.

**Question 48:** Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

**Answer:** Marlin.

**Question 49:** Where are preachers stationed this year?

**Answer:** Appointments.

## APPOINTMENTS

The numeral between charge and name indicates number of years in charge. Roman numerals after name indicate undergraduates and class to which they belong.

<b>BEAUMONT DISTRICT.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D. H. HOTCHKISS, P. E.</b>
Beaumont, First Church.....	3	J. W. Moore.
Beaumont, Cartwright Chapel..	1	L. J. Power, IV.
Beaumont, Italian Mission.....	2	S. Pantaleone, Supply.
Brookeland Mission .....	2	J. W. Stevens, Supply.
Burkeville Circuit.....	1	E. M. Myers.
Batson & Saratoga.....	1	B. C. Ansley, II.
Call Circuit.....	3	W H. Summy, Supply.
Dayton Circuit.....	1	S. W. Kemerer.
Jasper Station.....	2	A. G. Scruggs.
Jasper Mission .....	2	H. T. Swartz.
Kirbyville Station.....	1	Weems Wootton.
Kountz Circuit.....	1	J. L. Red.
Liberty Circuit.....	2	Etheridge Payne, II.
Nederland & Sabine Pass....	1	W. H. Long.
Orange Station.....	3	J. L. Massey.
Port Arthur Station.....	1	T. G. Whitten.
Port Bolivar & Amelia.....	1	Gus Garrison.
Silsbee Circuit.....	2	A. C. Biggs.
Sour Lake and China.....	2	J. W. Bridges.
Wallisville and Anahuac.....	1	E. T. Bridges, Supply.
Warren Circuit.....	2	W. G. Arnold, Supply.
Woodville Circuit.....	2	P. I. Milton.
<b>BRENHAM DISTRICT.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>A. A. WAGNON, P. E.</b>
Bay City Station.....	1	A. A. Kidd.
Bellville Circuit.....	3	I. W. Campbell, IV.
Brenham Station.....	1	S. W. Thomas.
Caldwell Station .....	1	J. W. Goodwin.
Caldwell Mission .....	4	G. C. Cravey, IV.
Chappell Hill Station.....	1	H. A. Matney.
Fulshear and Brookshire.....	2	C. M. Myers, IV.
Giddings Circuit.....		To be Supplied.
Hempstead Circuit.....	1	W. W. Horner.
Lane City Circuit.....	1	E. C. Escoe.
Lexington Circuit.....	1	O. F. Zimmerman.
Richmond Station.....	2	A. S. Whitehurst.
Rockdale Station.....	1	J. L. Williams.
Rosenberg Circuit.....	1	L. B. Saxon, III.

Sealy Circuit.....	1	Lee Lloyd, I.
Somerville Station.....	1	T. J. Milam.
Thorndale Circuit.....	1	D. S. Burke.
Van Vleck Circuit.....	1	J. W. McMahon, Supply.
Waller Circuit.....	1	T. S. Ogle, Supply.
Wharton Station.....	2	T. R. Morehead, IV.
<b>HOUSTON DISTRICT... .</b>		<b>2</b>
Alvin Station.....	1	Ira F. Key, III.
Angleton Circuit.....	3	M. F. Daniel.
Brazoria and Velasco.....	4	A. Methvin.
Cedar Bayou Circuit.....	4	J. W. Cullen.
Columbia Circuit.....	1	C. E. Clark.
Dickenson Mission.....	1	H. K. Morehead, II.
Galveston, First Church.....	4	W. J. Johnson.
Galveston, West End.....	4	C. A. Hooper.
Harrisburg Station.....	1	R. C. George.
Houston, First Church.....	2	W. F. Packard
Houston, St. Paul's Church....	1	S. R. Hay.
Houston, Tabernacle Church..	2	W. W. Watts.
Houston, Washington Ave....	1	H. M. Timmons.
Houston, McKee Street.....	3	H. M. Whaling, Jr.
Houston, McAshan Church....	1	A. P. Bradford.
Houston, Grace Church .....	2	T. M. Brownlee.
Houston, Brunner Ave.....	1	W. M. Sherrell.
Houston, Trinity Church.....	1	F. G. Clark.
Humble Circuit.....	1	I. E. Thomas.
Katy and Sugarland.....	1	C. C. Miller, I.
League City and Pasadena....	1	Frank Platt, I.
South Houston and Texas City	1	J. T. Browning, Supply.
<b>JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT</b>		<b>2</b>
Alto Station.....	1	J. W. Johnson.
Alto Circuit.....	1	J. L. Dawson.
Athens Station:.....	1	G. V. Ridley.
Brushy Creek Circuit.....	3	J. M. Mills.
Bullard Station.....	3	M. N. Terrell.
Caro and Cushing.....	1	I. F. Pace.
Elkhart Circuit.....	1	J. I. Weatherby.
Eustace Circuit.....	1	T. E. Bledsoe, II.
Frankston Circuit.....	1	J. C. Huddleston.
Jacksonville Station. ....	2	R. A. Burroughs.
Jacksonville Circuit.. .	2	S. W. Lowe.
Keltys Circuit.....	1	A. A. Rider, III.
LaRue Circuit.....	1	A. H. Calloway, Supply.
Malakoff Circuit.....	1	J. R. Ritchie.
Mt. Selman Circuit.....	2	H. T. Perritte, II.
Neches Circuit.....	1	J. R. Murray.
Palestine, Centenary Church..	1	J. B. Turrentine.
Palestine, Grace Church.....	2	W. F. Smith, I.

Rusk Station.....	1	C. W. Hughes.
Sacul Circuit.....	1	D. F. Pulley, Supply.
Troup and Overton.....	2	W. W. Armstrong.
<b>MARLIN DISTRICT.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>I. F. BETTS, P. E.</b>
Buckholts Circuit.....	3	G. W. Riley.
Calvert Station.....	2	J. M. Adams.
Cameron Station.....	1	E. L. Shettles.
Centerville Circuit.....	1	T. C. Sharp.
Davilla Circuit.....	1	Thos. I. Beck, II.
Durango Circuit.....	1	J. T. Hooks.
Fairfield and Dew.....	2	Allen Tooke.
Franklin Station.....	2	L. H. McGee.
Hearne and Bremond.....	2	J. C. Carr.
Iola Circuit.....	1	J. W. Treadwell.
Jewett Circuit.....	1	T. S. Williford.
Kosse and Reagan.....	1	Jesse Willis.
Lott and Chilton.....	2	C. H. Adams.
Marlin Station.....	1	J. W. Bergin.
Maysfield Circuit.....	1	A. E. Blount, Supply.
Petteway Circuit.....	1	W. T. Ayres.
Rosebud Station.....	1	J. F. Carter.
Teague Station.....	4	R. W. Adams.
Travis Circuit.....	1	A. J. Anderson.
Wheelock Circuit.....	4	D. W. Gardner.
<b>MARSHALL DISTRICT . . .</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>H. T. CUNNINGHAM, P. E.</b>
Beckville Circuit.....	1	H. G. Williams.
		C. J. Williams, Jr., Preacher Supply.
Betties Circuit.....	1	J. B. Woods.
Church Hill Circuit.....	1	J. L. Russell.
Elysian Fields Circuit.....		To be Supplied.
Gilmer Station.....	2	J. A. Stafford.
Hallville Circuit.....	1	M. F. Wells, II.
Harleton Circuit.....	1	L. P. Davis.
Harrison Circuit.....	1	J. F. Kidd, III.
Henderson Station.....	1	C. A. Tower.
Henderson Circuit.....	1	J. S. Ogle, Supply.
Jefferson Station.....	3	Harry J. Hayes.
Kellyville Circuit.....	1	L. H. Mathison, II.
Kilgore Circuit.....	1	O. W. Hooper, IV.
Longview, Kelly Memorial....	1	H. C. Willis.
Marshall, First Church.....	2	L. B. Elrod.
Marshall, North Marshall....	1	W. W. Gollihugh.
Rosewood Circuit.....	1	C. M. Davis, Supply.
<b>NAVASOTA DISTRICT . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>F. M. BOYLES, P. E.</b>
Anderson Circuit.....	1	C. E. Garrett, III.
Augusta Circuit.....	2	S. W. Stokeley, III

Bryan Station.....	1	Glen Flinn.
Bryan Circuit.....	1	O. O. Gaston, Supply.
Cold Springs Circuit.....	3	Ed. Prather, Supply.
Conroe Station.....	1	C. D. Montgomery, IV.
Crockett Station.....	2	G. W. Davis.
Crockett Circuit.....	2	R. F. Hodges, Supply.
Grapeland and Lovelady.....	1	W. A. Craven.
Groveton Station.....	1	W. C. Morris.
Huntsville Station.....	4	E. W. Solomon.
Madisonville Station.....	2	Jesse Lee.
Madisonville Circuit.....	1	G. W. Henderson, Supply.
Magnolia Mission.....	1	H. A. Abney, Supply.
Montgomery Circuit.....	1	S. D. Horger.
Navasota Station.....	1	W. D. White.
Oakhurst Circuit.....	1	W. A. Manley.
San Jacinto Circuit.....	1	A. J. Frick, Supply.
Shepherd and Cleveland.....	3	P. S. Wilson.
Trinity and Onalaska.....	1	T. H. Morris.
Willard Circuit.....		To be Supplied.
Willis Circuit.....	1	C. M. Thompson.
<b>PITTSBURG DISTRICT.....</b>		<b>J. B. SEARS, P. E.</b>
Atlanta Station.....	2	C. F. Smith.
Avinger Circuit.....	1	J. W. Wardlaw.
Daingerfield Station.....	2	J. A. Moody.
Dalby Springs Circuit.....	1	T. D. McCrary, I.
Douglasville Circuit.....	2	J. M. Smith.
Hughes Springs Circuit.....	2	A. T. Walker.
Linden Circuit.....	2	A. Nolan.
Mt. Pleasant Station.....	2	G. H. Collins.
Naples and Omaha.....	1	R. C. Hicks.
New Boston and Dekalb.....	1	Nathan Powell.
Nash Circuit.....		To be Supplied.
Pittsburg Station.....	1	C. T. Tally.
Pittsburg Circuit .....	3	I. J. Coppedge, Supernumerary
Queen City Circuit.....	2	S. N. Allen.
Quitaman Circuit.....	1	F. O. Favre.
Redwater Circuit.....	1	S. H. Kelley, II.
Texarkana, Central Church....	1	L. E. Green, IV.
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial..	2	Jas. Kilgore.
Winfield Circuit and Mission..	2	J. E. Morgan.
Winsboro Circuit.....	1	C. M. Kennedy, III.
		A. M. Pinkham, II.
<b>SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT</b>		<b>J. W. MILLS, P. E.</b>
Appleby Circuit.....	2	L. F. Smith, Supply.
Burke Circuit.....		To be Supplied.
Carthage Station.....	2	E. W. Potter.
Center Station.....	3	W. H. Vance.
Center Circuit.....	1	W. A. Pounds, III.
Corrigan Circuit.....	1	J. T. Kirkpatrick.
Garrison Circuit.....	1	A. L. Carnes.
Gary Circuit.....	3	J. S. Wilson, Supply.

Geneva Circuit.....	1	C. B. Fuller, Supply.
Hemphill and Bronson.....	2	C. J. Atkinson, III.
Kennard Circuit.....	4	R. B. Jones, Supply.
Livingston Station.....	2	H. B. Smith.
Livingston Circuit.....	2	W. C. Hughes, II.
Lufkin Station.....	1	O. T. Hotchkiss.
Melrose Circuit.....	1	C. F. McKenney.
Mt. Enterprise Circuit.....	1	M. I. Brown.
Nacogdoches Station.....	1	S. S. McKenney.
Pine Hill Circuit.....	2	A. J. McCrary, II.
San Augustine Station.....	1	E. L. Ingram.
Shelbyville Circuit.....	1	J. F. Garrett.
Teneha Circuit.....	2	W. S. Easterling.
Timpson Station.....	1	M. L. Lindsey.
<b>TYLER DISTRICT.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>C. B. GARRETT, P. E.</b>
Alba Circuit.....	1	Jno. B. Bell, II.
Big Sandy Circuit.....	1	W. A. Belcher, III.
Canton Circuit.....	1	A. E. Binford.
Colfax Circuit.....	2	J. C. Stewart.
Edgewood Station.....	2	P. R. White.
Edom Circuit.....	2	J. B. Luker.
Emory Circuit.....	1	J. S. Hendricks, I.
Grand Saline Station.....	4	C. T. Cummings.
Lindale Station.....	1	F. E. Luker.
Mineola Station.....	2.	C. U. McLarty.
Mt. Sylvan Circuit.....	1	C. E. W. Smith Supernumerary
Murchison Circuit.....	2	J. W. Cummings.
Tyler, Marvin Church.....	1	G. M. Fletcher, Supply.
Tyler, Cedar Street.....	2	W. F. Andrews.
Tyler Circuit.....	1	J. L. Ross, I.
Whitehouse Circuit.....	1	B. C. Anderson.
Wills Point Station.....	3	R. E. Beaird, I.
Wills Point Circuit.....	1	W. F. Davis.
		W. H. Edwards, I.

---

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

- I. Alexander, Chaplain A. & M. College.
- C. C. Bell, Conference Missionary Evangelist.
- J. W. Bergin, Conference Missionary Secretary.
- B. R. Bolton, Commissioner of Education for A. C. I.
- S. T. Brogdon, Student Vanderbilt University.
- W. H. Crum, Field Secretary American Bible Society
- H. H. Davis, Assistant Secretary Y. M. C. A. Palestine.
- I. O. Dent, Student Southwestern University.
- Jno. E. Green, Field Editor Texas Christian Advocate.
- C. S. Harkey, Student Vanderbilt University.
- Ben O. Hill, Missionary to Cuba.
- Jas. Kilgore, Conference Secretary of Education.
- E. H. Lang, President Weatherford College.

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL.

I. B. Manley, Financial Agent Chappell Hill Female College.  
W. T. McDonald, Chaplain State Penitentiary.  
W. H. Nelson, President Chappell Hill Female College.  
E. P. Newsom, Chaplain United States Army.  
L. O. Rogers, Student Medical Dept. Southwestern University.  
Frank Seay, Professor Theology Southwestern University.  
Geo. S. Sexton, Secretary Washington City Church Commission.  
J. F. Simpson, Student Vanderbilt University.

---

## TRANSFERRED.

J. C. Jones to Florida Conference.  
J. D. Snyder to North Alabama Conference.  
W. F. Campbell to Oklahoma Conference.  
New Harris to North Texas Conference.  
A. H. Parker to Louisiana Conference.  
H. L. Vincent to Central Texas Conference.

## Part 3

### REPORT OF BOARDS, COMMITTEES, RESOLUTIONS, ETC.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT, JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

The Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance begs leave here-with to submit his Annual Report, as follows:

Balance in hand of the Treasurer.....	\$ 2.57
Received Moore Bequest, due in a year.....	200.00
Received from J. R. Stewart Endowment Fund.....	201.00
Received from the Advocate .....	117.45
Received from the Hughes' Fund.....	28.15
Received from Moore Bequest.....	300.00
Received from Bishop's Fund.....	2,375.60
Received from Conference Claimants.....	9,158.33
Received from Colvin Bequest.....	24.00
<hr/>	
TOTAL .....	\$12,407.10

And disbursed as follows:

1 Paid Smith & Lamar.....	\$ 2,875.00
2 Paid John Helpenstill .....	100.00
3 Paid Mrs. D. A. Graves.....	100.00
4 Paid Mrs. J. L. Lemons .....	175.00
5 Paid Mrs. G. E. Parsons.....	100.00
6 Paid Miss Winnie McIver.....	50.00
7 Paid Mrs. S. W. Jones .....	200.00
8 Paid Bro. G. S. Sandel .....	225.00
9 Paid Bro. C. H. Brook.....	250.00
10 Paid Mrs. C. E. Smith.....	175.00
11 Paid Mrs. H. H. Haney.....	100.00
12 Paid Mrs. Julia Dashiell.....	228.00
13 Paid Mrs. S. E. Gober.....	50.00
14 Paid Mrs. J. A. Beagles.....	100.00
15 Paid Mrs. Mary Lynch .....	25.00
16 Paid Mrs. I. G. John.....	150.00
17 Paid Mrs. F. L. Allen.....	50.00

18	Paid Mrs. A. D. Park .....	75.00
19	Paid Mrs. J. S. Mathis.....	100.00
20	Paid Bro. H. H. Sears.....	200.00
21	Paid Mrs. M. W. McAnally.....	150.00
22	Paid Bro. Stewart Nelson's children.....	300.00
23	Paid Bro. Caleb H. Smith.....	75.00
24	Paid Bro. T. B. Graves.....	350.00
25	Paid Mrs. N. W. Jones.....	100.00
26	Paid Mrs. George R. Hughes.....	150.00
27	Paid Mrs. T. T. Booth.....	100.00
28	Paid Mrs. C. L. Farrington.....	200.00
29	Paid Mrs. C. H. Woolbridge.....	150.00
30	Paid Mrs. S. C. Kerr.....	150.00
31	Paid Mrs. C. M. Rust.....	150.00
32	Paid Mrs. J. C. Huckaby.....	150.00
33	Paid Mrs. W. B. Hill.....	25.00
34	Paid Mrs. J. M. Mills.....	175.00
35	Paid Mrs. D. L. Cain.....	225.00
36	Paid Bro. Wm. Sproule.....	125.00
37	Paid Bro. John Adams.....	300.00
38	Paid Bro. D. P. Cullen .....	200.00
39	Paid Bro. H. T. Hart .....	200.00
40	Paid Bro. Albert Little.....	150.00
41	Paid Bro. G. A. LeClere.....	200.00
42	Paid for Printing Journal.....	125.00
43	Paid Bro. Ira Bond.....	30.00
44	Paid Bro. T. R. Cain.....	250.00
45	Paid Bro. J. P. Skinner.....	150.00
46	Paid Bro. B. H. Greathouse.....	125.00
47	Paid Bro. S. H. Morgan.....	125.00
48	Paid Bro. O. A. Shook.....	125.00
49	Paid Mrs. Thomas Whitworth.....	125.00
50	Paid Mrs. R. Alexander.....	100.00
51	Paid Mrs. Frank Stovall.....	25.00
52	Paid Mrs. J. C. A. Bridges.....	100.00
53	Paid Mrs. G. W. Langley.....	300.00
54	Paid Mrs. W. G. Nelms.....	250.00
55	Paid Mrs. W. T. Melugin.....	200.00
56	Paid Miss Ruby Townes.....	80.00
57	Paid Bro. Gideon Powledge.....	200.00
58	Paid Bro. W. E. Washburn.....	200.00
59	Paid Bro. T. B. Vinson.....	250.00

60	Paid Bro.. W. H. Brooks.....	100.00
61	Paid Bro. J. D. Burke.....	175.00
62	Paid Bro. G. H. Phair.....	175.00
63	Paid Bro. W. W. Adams.....	100.00
64	Paid Mrs. D. F. C. Timmons.....	200.00
65	Paid Bro. A. J. Anderson.....	200.00
66	Paid Bro. W. W. Graham.....	100.00
67	Paid Bro. Tom Beck.. ..	14.00
68	Paid Bro H. T. Swartz.....	14.00
<hr/>		
	TOTAL .....	\$12,421.00

Balance in hands of the Treasurer.....

We have assessed the amount equal to one per cent of the Preacher's Salaries for the Endowment Fund for 1911; and ask each District to collect the same.

Respectfully submitted

T. S. GARRISON, Treasurer.

NOTE—The assessments made by the Joint Board of Finance will be found in Table of Assessments for 1911.—Editor.

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

---

The forty-nine English-speaking missions receiving aid from your Board have in large measure enjoyed a prosperous year.

Of these forty-nine missions, one has been discontinued, six have become self-supporting, eleven were reduced in the amounts allowed them by appropriation, and five had increased appropriations, while the Board set up twelve new missions.

There is a good spirit of hopefulness among our people, and our missionary outlook is improving.

The Board takes occasion to urge the pastors to take early collections for missions, to encourage missionary work in the Sunday Schools and Leagues, and to preach much upon missions. We would especially urge the preachers to push the circulation of our new missionary periodical, *The Outlook*.

The Board fixed the assessment for Conference Missions at \$11,052 to which must be added the amount assessed against this Conference by the General Board for the Home Department, which amount is \$1,805, making a total for Domestic Missions of \$12,857.

The assessment made against this Conference for Foreign Missions is \$12,857. These assessments have been apportioned to the several districts as follows:

	Foreign	Domestic	
Beaumont District.....	\$ 1,158.00	\$ 1,158.00	
Brenham District .....	1,222.00	1,222.00	
Houston District .....	1,608.00	1,608.00	
Jacksonville District .....	1,222.00	1,222.00	
Marlin District.....	1,415.00	1,415.00	
Marshall District.....	1,222.00	1,222.00	
Navasota District.....	1,286.00	1,286.00	
Pittsburg District .....	1,286.00	1,286.00	
San Augustine District .....	1,222.00	1,222.00	
Tyler District .....	1,222.00	1,222.00	
<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$12,863.00	\$12,863.00	

After due deliberation the Board has made the following appropriations:

#### **Beaumont District.**

Call .....	\$100.00	Silsbee .....	100.00
Port Arthur .....	200.00	Warren Mission .....	100.00
Wallisville .....	150.00	Port Bolivar and Amelia	100.00
Cartwright and Spindle		Woodville .....	200.00
Top .....	100.00	Batson and Saratoga ...	100.00
Brookeland .....	200.00	Italian Work .....	750.00
Jasper Mission .....	100.00		
Total for District.....			\$ 2,200.00

#### **Brenham District**

Giddings .....	\$100.00	Hempstead .....	250.00
Waller .....	100.00	Caldwell .....	100.00
Bellville .....	150.00	Sealy .....	100.00
Total for District .....			\$ 800.00

#### **Houston District.**

Harrisburg .....	\$100.00	Grace .....	300.00
McKee Street .....	400.00	West End .....	300.00
Trinity .....	250.00	McAshan .....	100.00
Dickinson .....	250.00	Port Mission .....	900.00
Total for District.....			\$ 2,600.00

#### **Jacksonville District.**

Bullard .....	\$100.00	Alto .....	100.00
Eustace .....	100.00	Brushy Creek .....	50.00
Frankston .....	150.00	La Rue .....	200.00
Total for District .....			\$ 700.00

#### **Marlin District.**

Teague .....	\$400.00	Buckholts .....	100.00
Iola .....	100.00		
Total for District.....			\$ 600.00

#### **Marshall District.**

North Side .....	\$300.00	Harleton .....	100.00
Total for District .....			\$ 400.00

#### **Navasota District.**

Madisonville Mission ...	\$300.00	Groveton .....	\$200.00
Magnolia Mission .....	200.00	Shepherd and Cleveland.	72.00
Crockett Mission .....	200.00	Oakhurst .....	100.00
Cold Springs .....	100.00		
Total for District.....			\$ 1,172.00

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

**Pittsburg District.**

Hardy Memorial .....	\$400.00	Linden .....	\$100.00
Winfield Circuit and Mis- sion .....	100.00	Hughes Springs .....	225.00
Total for District.....			\$ 825.00

**San Augustine District.**

Livingstone Mission ...	\$100.00	Appleby .....	\$150.00
Pine Hill .....	100.00	Kennard .....	100.00
Gary .....	100.00		
Total for District .....			\$ 550.00

**Tyler District.**

Big Sandy Mission .....	\$100.00	Alba .....	\$150.00
Grand Saline .....	200.00	Cedar Street .....	250.00
Total for District .....			\$ 700.00

J. B. SEARS, Secretary.

Your Board has, with pleasure, heard from Rev. A. J. Weeks, as to his appointment as agent of the General Board for Texas and New Mexico, and also heard of him somewhat of the nature of his work and the policy he proposes for his work, and as a Board, we welcome him among us and pledge him our co-operation.

J. B. SEARS, Secretary.

## **REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS, YEAR 1910**

I have received from L. L. Jester, Conference Treasurer, the following amounts:

	Foreign	Domestic
Beaumont District .....	\$ 1,156.30	\$ 1,009.58
Brenham District .....	959.90	939.95
Houston District.....	1,228.00	1,382.76
Huntsville District .....	929.55	1,186.80
Jacksonville District.....	983.25	1,077.50
Marlin District .....	1,104.50	1,293.00
Marshall District .....	812.25	896.50
Pittsburg District.....	1,659.50	1,023.00
San Augustine District.....	917.56	986.50
Tyler District .....	868.00	979.00
 <b>TOTALS .....</b>	 <b>\$10,618.81</b>	 <b>\$10,774.59</b>
Special for Songdo.....	969.88	.....
 <b>GRAND TOTAL.....</b>	 <b>\$11,588.60</b>	 <b>\$10,774.59</b>

**Foreign Missions.**

Cr.		
By amount from charges.....	\$ 10,618.81	
By amount of specials.....	969.88	
Dr.		
To amount sent Gen'l Treas. during year.....	\$ 7,874.45	
To amount paid for Conference Annual.....	75.00	
To amount sent from Conf. to Gen'l Treas.....	2,669.36	
To amount sent Gen'l Treas. for specials.....	969.88	
		\$11,588.69
		\$11,588.69

**Domestic Missions.**

Cr.		
By amount from charges.....	\$ 10,747.59	
By amount for specials .....	230.41	
By amount for incidentals .....	62.30	
By amount balance last year specials.....	338.70	
Balance last year General Fund.....	3,204.13	
By amt. from Laymen at Conference.....	500.14	
Dr.		
To amount Harrisburg .....	\$ 200.00	
To amount paid Conference Missionairies.....	8,375.00	
To amount Port work, Galveston.....	900.00	
To amount paid Italian work Beaum't & Gal.....	925.00	
To amount Secretary's expenses.....	30.00	
To amount Dickinson School, special.....	435.00	
To Mid-year meeting and incidentals.....	130.55	
To Conference Annual.....	75.00	
Balance, specials .....	152.86	
Balance, general fund.....	3,859.86	
		\$15,083.27
		\$15,083.27

O. T. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.

**REPORT NO 2 OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS**

Cr.		
Balance on hand in report No. 1, general fund.....	\$ 3,859.86	
Balance on hand in report No. 1, specials .....	152.86	
Dr.		
Paid Ellis Smith, Galveston Italian, past year....	\$ 132.50	
Paid C. F. Smith, money advanced East End Galveston (1909).....	104.53	
Paid Ed. Prather, Cold Springs, 4th quarter....	25.00	
Paid J. B. Sears, expense acct. out of specials...	10.00	
Lost in House Bank failure.....	132.39	
Paid C. U. McLarty, treas. at Conference.....	2,305.20	
Paid McLarty, C. C. Bell's notes, money advanced by Board.....	300.00	

Paid McLarty, final settlement,			
General Fund.....	\$ 960.24		
Special .....	142.86	1,003.10	
			\$ 4,002.72 \$ 4,002.72

O. T. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

---

### General Board.

The report of the General Board of Education was before us from which we learn that much progress has been made, during the year just passed, as well as during the quadrennium.

All our colleges report a gratifying increase in endowment, equipment and attendance. In several sections of our Methodism, endowment campaigns have been waged with great vigor and success. We have now nine colleges which report more than \$100,000.00 endowment; five which report more than \$200,000.00; and three which report more than \$300,000.00 endowment.

During the past year, five schools, owned by our colored brethren of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, were aided to the extent of \$14,587.00. Twelve of our own schools, situated in pioneer and less favored places, were aided to the extent of \$9,700.00.

The General Board enters upon the work of the new quadrennium with enlarged resources and bright prospects, and under the direction of a new secretary, Dr. Stonewall Anderson. The last General Conference emphasized the importance of our Educational work by raising the annual assessment upon the Church for Educational purposes from \$50,000.00 to \$95,000.00. Of this amount, the General Conference provided that \$25,000.00 be used at the discretion of the Board of Education; \$20,000.00 be applied to the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University; the rest as heretofore. There is a general feeling that the Church has reached a crisis in its educational work: "Forward" is its watchword.

---

### Southwestern University.

The attendance in the College classes, for the year 1909-10, has been the largest in its history. The total enrollment has been 1,045. The total receipts, from all sources, have been \$134,955.00, an increase, over the preceding year, of \$26,751.00, due very largely to a reorganization of the business interests of the Institution and in placing in charge of these affairs competent business men. Eighty-two thousand dollars in cash and good subscriptions was realized from the Ward Memorial campaign.

Three out of five of the Rhodes-Oxford Scholarships have been secured by young men from the Southwestern University.

During the history of the Southwestern University, there have been 690 graduates, and 8,000 students. The Medical Department is in a flourishing condition, and our ministers are earnestly requested to look after its interests.

We recommend that James Kilgore, L. B. Elrod, I. F. Betts, R. M. Kelley, S. F. Carter, be elected members of the Board of Trustees, in place of those whose terms will now expire. We recommend that the election, by the Alumni, of Hon. R. A. John, be approved as a member of the Board of Trustees.

---

#### Correspondence School.

The Correspondence School reports another year of prosperity with an attendance of 1,000 students. Twenty-four hundred and ninety-two separate students have been enrolled during the past eight years. For the past two years, the school has been giving considerable attention to the matter of ministerial supply, and as a result, during the last year, more men have been admitted into our annual conferences. We commend this school to all our younger brethren, who are studying the Conference courses, and to others, who desire to do systematic post-graduate reading.

---

#### Chappel Hill Female College.

We note, with pleasure, that this college is taking on new life through the efforts of the new president, Rev. W. H. Nelson. It has an enrollment of 75 young women, in all Departments, and eight instructors. The Conference is requested to confirm the following as members of the Board of Trustees: T. A. Mercer, W. R. Campbell, H. C. Brandt, C. F. Smith, J. L. Russell, J. D. Campbell, J. L. Massey, R. K. Felder, W. F. Davis, J. E. Routt, G. H. Phair, J. S. Smith, E. W. Tarrant, C. A. Hooper, J. R. Routt, S. W. Thomas, T. F. Cox, Nathan Powell, H. P. Perkins, W. W. Watts.

We recommend that Rev. I. B. Manley be appointed Financial Agent for the College. The College has undertaken to make a special effort for the education of poor girls and is securing scholarships to that end.

---

#### Alexander Collegiate Institute.

The growth of this Institution is most encouraging, under its present management. It has an enrollment of 175 students, a property worth \$80,000.00 and an able body of professors. The location, in one of the choicest sections of Texas, insures for it a great future.

The indebtedness is nearly \$30,000.00 and the urgent need calls for immediate action on the part of the Conference. Under the head of Assessments, we shall make certain recommendations to meet this pressing need.

We recommend that the Conference authorize the Board of Trustees of the Alexander Collegiate Institute to file an amendment to the charter, with the proper authorities, so that the Board of Trustees shall be composed of seventeen, instead of eleven members.

We recommend the following as additional trustees: J. W. Bergin, L. B. Elrod, G. W. Davis, S. R. Hay, Dr. W. C. Windham and Knox Henderson.

#### Assessments.

General Board .....	\$ 3,429.00
Southwestern University .....	3,900.00
Theological Department .....	1,000.00
Medical Department .....	1,000.00
Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
Alexander Collegiate Institute.....	3,000.00

We recommend the appointment of Rev. James Kilgore as Conference Secretary of Education.

We recommend that the Bishop appoint W. H. Nelson, President of Chappel Hill Female College; Dr. Frank Seay, Professor in Southwestern University; J. Fisher Simpson and Claude S. Harkey, and S. T. Brogdon, as students in the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University; I. O. Dent, as student to Southwestern University, and L. O. Rodgers, as student, for the Medical Department.

#### Committees.

We recommend that Prof. J. L. Pritchett, W. F. Packard and W. J. Johnson, be appointed to appropriate all funds raised on the Preachers' Loan Fund.

We recommend that J. W. Moore be appointed to raise funds for the Preachers' Loan Fund.

#### Addenda.

The Texas annual Conference renews its expression of confidence in Dr. R. S. Hyer as a man, and as President of our Central Institution, and express our high appreciation of his valuable services to our church in Texas.

We have read the communication from the Synod of Texas Southern Presbyterian Church, recommending us to memorialize the proper authorities against the use of the new edition of "Meyers' Ancient History" in our public schools, because of certain statements contained therein, thought by the said Synod calculated to shake

the faith of the rising generation in the inspiration and integrity of the Holy Scriptures. But not having examined the history minutely and critically enough to pass intelligent judgment thereon, we recommend no action be taken by this Conference at this time, on this subject, further than to assert our faith in the impregnable rock of the Scriptures as the revelation of God to the human race, and we would depurate and resent any teaching, in our public schools, tending to shake the faith of the young in the supernatural revelation of the Scriptures.

We recommend that the Conference approve the application of Alexander Collegiate Institute for \$2,500.00 to the General Board of Education.

We recommend that Rev. B. R. Bolton be appointed Commissioner of Education for the Alexander Collegiate Institute.

The Board recommends that the Texas Annual Conference in session appoint J. B. Turrentine, W. L. Dean and B. R. Bolton, with power of attorney to dispose of a certain tract of land hereinafter to be described; that this Conference instruct the said committee to give a Quit Claim Deed to said property for the Conference in case a sale of said property shall be made.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. W. WATTS, Pres't.  
NATHAN POWELL, Sec'y.

---

## REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD

---

The Church Extension Work is making sure and solid progress in every department. Our Loan Fund is gradually assuming proportions commensurate with the requirements and dignity of our Great Church. Last year about \$40,000.00 was added to the fund. On donations there was an increase of almost 30 per cent. for the quadrennium over the last quadrennium.

The Secretary of the General Board, Dr. W. F. McMurry, has been aggressive and wise in his administration and we commend his work. Rev. Geo. S. Sexton, of our Conference, as Commissioner for the building of the Washington City Memorial Church, has moved forward steadily and surely toward the goal. Your Co-operation is making success possible to him and his gigantic task.

The increase of Collections over last year is \$959.36, which gives us cause to rejoice. But with even this increase still the applications called for more than twice the amount of money on hand. How great is the need for at least full collections!

According to the instructions of the Conference we selected Rev. E. L. Ingram as a manager of the Tract Society.

Your present assessment is \$9,025.00, an increase of \$2,005.00 over last year: But you will remember that 20 per cent. of this assessment is levied for the Parsonage Aid Fund: So that now you will apply to your Board of Church Extension for aid on parsonages, instead of to your Home Mission Society.

We have adopted the same scale of apportionment as that of last year, assessing the various districts.

See table assessments.

F. M. BOYLES, President  
C. B. GARRETT, Secretary  
T. S. GARRISON, Treasurer

### TREASURER'S REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD

Received from L. L. Jester Conference Treasurer, \$6410.35 which has been disbursed as follows:

Paid W. F. McMurray, Secy. Gen. Bd. ....	\$ 3,205.16
Paid Amount due Treas. Conf. Bd. ....	23.36
Paid Rev. C. B. Garrett, expenses .....	6.00
Paid Rev. F. M. Boyles, expenses.....	9.00
Paid Printing Journal.....	75.00
	_____
	\$ 3,318.53

Donations as follows:

#### Beaumont District

Brookeland Church .....	\$ 50.00
Port Bolivar Church .....	200.00
Saratoga Church .....	50.00
Anahuac Church .....	50.00

#### Brenham District.

Hempstead Church .....	\$ 175.00
------------------------	-----------

#### Houston District.

Humble Church .....	\$ 75.00
---------------------	----------

#### Huntsville District.

Enterprise Church .....	\$ 75.00
Roans Prairie Church .....	100.00
Tom Ball Church .....	100.00

#### Jacksonville District.

Centenary Church .....	\$ 450.00
New Prospect Church .....	90.00
Mt. Selman Church .....	50.00

**Marlin District.**

Teague Church .....	\$ 475.00
---------------------	-----------

**Marshall District.**

Gilmer Church .....	\$ 225.00
Woodlawn Church .....	50.00

**Pittsburg District**

Dalton Church .....	\$ 75.00
Concord Church .....	75.00
Maude Church .....	100.00

**San Augustine District.**

Newbern Church .....	\$ 90.00
Newville Church .....	86.82

**Tyler District.**

Mineola Church .....	\$ 250.00
Wallace Church .....	100.00
Noonday Church .....	50.00
Sand Flat Church .....	50.00

T. S. GARRISON, Treasurer.

---

## REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

---

Your Board notes with pleasure the progress that our Sunday Schools have made during the past year, and especially in our Conference under the efficient management of our Field Secretary, Rev. C. J. Oxley, who on account of serious and continued illness, much to our regret, has been forced to retire from active work.

Our Sunday School literature is not excelled by the publications of any denomination. The Board heartily endorses the graded courses for the Beginner's, Primary, Junior and Intermediate classes, adapted as they are to the needs of the pupils in each stage of their development. The provision made by our Sunday School Editor for a department in the magazine for the study of home problems, and in The Adult Student for class problems, meets with our unqualified approval.

---

### **Wesley Adult Bible Classes.**

Looking to the federation of all adult classes in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the General Conference, in May, provided for the Wesley Adult Bible Class Department. The General Sunday School Board has formulated a Constitution for Wesley Classes, organized for the training of Christian character for Christian service by means of Bible Study, mutual helpfulness, and social fellowship.

We earnestly recommend that all classes be enrolled in the Department, that there may be unity of policy and action in this movement, that seeks to gather men and women together in Bible Study and send them out in helpful service.

For information concerning the Department and the work of organized classes address Rev. Charles D. Bulla, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

We note with pleasure and much concern the movement inaugurated by the Texas Sunday Association including all denominations, whereby it is planned to make a systematic house to house visitation, throughout the entire State one day—February 22, 1911—with a view of extending an invitation to every person to attend some Sunday School. This to be followed with a Statewide Rally Day on February 26, 1911, with a slogan of One Million present on that day.

We do heartily commend this movement and urge all our ministers, and workers to cooperate in every way to make it a success.

In response to a cordial invitation from the State Epworth League Board, presented by Dr. J. E. Harrison, it was determined to hold a Sunday School Encampment at Epworth-by-the-Sea, beginning Friday, August 11, 1911, and continuing one week. The Trustees of the Encampment have made such provisions in the way of financial and other assistance that we are encouraged to plan for a large and successful Sunday School encampment.

The Presiding Elders of the Conference are urged to hold Sunday School Institutes of at least one day either in connection with their District Conferences, or apart as they may deem best, in the spring and summer of 1911 and the Board tenders its service in the way of furnishing programs, or other help.

The Board after having a complete statement of the history, present condition and prospects of Epworth-by-the-Sea, presented to it, respectfully recommends that the Sunday Schools of the Conference devote their collections on one Sunday in March to the development, beautifying and maintenance of the splendid grounds at Epworth-by-the-Sea.

The Board feels deeply bereaved by the death of Brother D. H. Abernathy of Pittsburg, Texas, who has been such an active member and so enthusiastic in the promotion of the Sunday School work in the Conference and throughout the State.

The Board also had before it a paper on the subject of the Sunday School Scholarship Plan of the Southwestern University. This worthy movement of our great central Methodist Institution shows progress in the right direction and should have the hearty support of our people throughout the Conference.

The Board calls attention to the State Methodist Sunday School Conference to be held in Dallas, Texas, next April and urges the election of delegates from all our Sunday Schools to the same.

The Board heartily endorses the Tract Publication Society and agrees to assume its share of the support of this Society.

The Board respectfully asks this Conference to assume an assessment of Two Hundred and Fifty (\$250.00) Dollars for the current expenses.

The Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

Amount collected on Conference Assessment..	\$1648.46
Amount collected on Children's Day.....	764.73
	\$2413.19

Disbursed as follows:

Paid Rev. C. J. Oxley, Field Secretary.....	\$2000.00
Paid Parent Board.....	152.94
Paid Publishing House.....	160.43
Printing Minutes.....	50.00
State Work.....	24.82
	\$2388.19

Balance on Hand.....	25.00
----------------------	-------

Thanking God for the advancement in this great field of Christian Endeavor, we submit this report.

Respectfully,

W. F. DAVIS, Chairman  
M. L. LINDSEY, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

---

The Encampment at Epworth deserves our closest attention. Every summer a great host of Methodist young people are gathered together there. If they can be brought into close touch with Methodist doctrine and institutions, through bible study and other class work the gain to the church in Texas will be incalculable. The program this year is to aim at giving each visitor a clear conception of the usefulness of the League to the church and the pastor. The State Cabinet is laying plans not only to draw larger crowds but also to send those who come away with better equipment as churchmen.

On the encampment grounds there is a debt of \$7000 out of an investment of \$40,000. This could be paid easily were it not for the fact that the League is momentarily eclipsed by adult organized Sunday School work. But discerning pastors see that the Sunday School is doing so well only because the League in the past has

trained a host of leaders, and soon the League must come into its glory as an institution designed especially to train the young people gathered in through the evangelism of the Sunday School.

The present duty of the Leaguers is to clear away this troublesome debt on the encampment. The following plan is proposed by the Board of Trustees. Let Senior Leagues pay to the Board \$1.00 per member; Junior Leagues 50c per member. The sum that ought to be gathered by this plan will be adequate to remove all indebtedness, and to add materially to the equipment. But the Board of Trustees of Epworth and State Cabinet can't collect the proper sums from all the Leagues without the full cooperation of our pastors. Therefore, in view of the importance of the Encampment, and the pressing need of paying off this debt, let all our pastors join heartily in the Encampment Special Campaign shortly to be put before the public by the Board of Trustees.

We call attention to the A. K. Ragsdale Testimonial Fund. Dr. J. E. Harrison has given \$100 towards the improvement of Epworth-by-the-Sea, and he hopes 49 others will join him. This testimonial ought to have our support. The money is needed and the testimonial is worthily bestowed.

We call your attention to an act of the Board of Trustees by which the Epworth League Encampment is broadened into the Texas Methodist Encampment. This signifies that the Encampment is too valuable to be used only ten days in the year. Other departments of church work than the League stand in need of the facilities for a Summer Assembly which Epworth affords. The Trustees have already announced that the State Sunday School Committee has decided to hold a week's Encampment just after the League session, and the Sunday Schools have agreed to contribute to the improvement of the Epworth grounds.

The Conference is requested to confirm the appointment of Rev. W. J. Johnson and R. M. Kelly as Trustees of Epworth.

CHAS. A. HOOPER, President.

H. M. WHALING, JR., Sectetary Pro Tem.

---

## REPORT OF BOARD OF BIBLE CAUSE

---

We your board recognize our incompetency to express our appreciation of the real merits of the American Bible Society. The sacredness of its relation to the spread of the gospel can only be fully understood by our Lord himself. Only those who have kept up with the workings of this great force can appreciate its great value to the Church. If the American Bible Society were to withdraw her aid from the Church in the various Mission fields, it would be equal to

severing the Church's right arm. It would be like disarming soldiers in the heat of battle. Her beautiful, strong and benevolent hand is seen in every Mission field. It would tax the skill of mathematical science to name the number of Bibles that have fallen from its presses. Near two million copies of the sacred scriptures were printed and circulated by this great agency last year. We could fill this report with thrilling incidents connected with the circulation of the Scriptures by this Society in Foreign fields, but here in our own Southwest country she has translated the Scriptures into thirty seven different languages.

While we are glad to see that we have increased our contribution to this cause, this Society has trebled the amount of its expenditures in this territory in the last three years.

In view of our need of this Institution and its own just merits, we recommend that an assessment upon the Conference of \$1,000 be made and distributed to the districts the same as last year.

We rejoice to note the completion of the campaign to raise a million dollars known as the Mrs. Russell Sage Endowment Fund, which means a million dollars that is destined to print, translate and circulate Bibles for all time to come. We recommend that the Bishop appoint W. H. Crum as conference agent for the American Bible Society.

We cannot close this report without giving a proper recognition of the splendid work of our own Brother Glenn Flinn in connection with this Society. We feel that much of its success in this territory is due to his untiring efforts.

Respectfully,

J. T. MILAM, For the Board.

---

## REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD

---

The year closing has been one of blessing and of affliction. The manager was stricken down at the beginning of the year, but his case yielded promptly to surgical treatment and he was soon restored to normal health. In June the Home was visited with an epidemic of typhoid fever—forty-one cases, continuing through a period of ten weeks—but by reason of skillful treatment, faithful nursing and the mercy of God, no life was lost. Neither pains nor expense was spared in handling the situation, which was fully justified by the result achieved.

During the year, the numbers increased from 122 to 173. Of this total number 6 thought to be self-sustaining, have been given employment, 6 have been adopted by suitable foster parents, and 27 placed in good Christian homes, as members of the family, leaving

in the Orphanage 134, at the time of the annual meeting of the Board of Directors. Since that date, 6 others have been adopted, and 16 have been added to the number in the Home, which will likely reach 200 during the year.

The institution is well served by competent and efficient teachers, and helpers. The property has been put in excellent repair and well furnished. The physical condition of the Home, as well as the educational and religious advantages, were never better than now.

The large increase in numbers makes it necessary to add something to the assessment, and the Directors have recommended an advance of \$500, making our assessment \$3000 for this cause.

It is very important that the collections be taken early in the year, say during Christmas holidays, or during the months of January and February. By so doing, we save the manager the necessity and extra expense of borrowing money to meet the current expenses of the Home.

It is also desirable for the sakes, as well as for the maintenance of the Orphans that, every Sunday School and Epworth League be brought in sympathetic touch with our Orphanage and make an annual contribution to the same. The Orphanage acknowledges valuable assistance from the Home Mission Societies in the way of clothing, canned goods, and other needful supplies, and to these, we suggest that moneyed contributions be also made.

We most heartily commend the administration of Dr. McLean and bespeak for him the hearty support and cooperation of all our people to make this—Our Methodist Orphanage—second to none.

CHAS. U. McLARTY, for Committee.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

---

Brethren—The exhibit of the Publishing Agents of our Church shows an increase in sales and profits, both at Nashville and at Dallas. This is gratifying, for, according to Page 422 of the Discipline, the object of the Publishing House is to advance the cause of Christianity by disseminating religious knowledge and useful literary and scientific information in the form of books, tracts and periodicals." An increase, therefore, in the business of our Publishing House, means the promotion of the cause of Christianity.

Among the periodicals of the Nashville House your committee calls attention to the Methodist Review. The quality of the articles, and the variety of the subjects treated are such that the preacher who carefully reads the Review and digests its contents, receives the elements of a broad and liberal culture.

The consolidation of Our Homes, the Woman's Missionary Advocate, and Go Forward, into one publication is an experiment that ought to succeed. Let our preachers inform our people as to this new missionary magazine, and lead in the circulation of it.

The Editor of the Christian Advocate (Nashville) Dr. T. N. Ivey, is a veteran journalist who has readily fitted himself in his new position. In view of the great cost of publishing the Advocate and the Era we ask our Publishing Agents to consider the advisability of merging the Era into the Advocate.

The Dallas house is one of our most important institutions. The manager, W. C. Everett, is courteous in his treatment of the preachers, careful in business. The persistent advertisement of good books is an agency for good. Let our people buy from Smith & Lamar, remembering, too, that our Agents are ready to secure any book from any part of the world.

The Texas Christian Advocate is our friend and ally. The Editor, Rev. G. C. Rankin, D. D., is loyal to Methodist teaching, a man of broad culture who maintains himself in his exalted position with discretion and a high degree of usefulness.

The business management of this paper is beyond criticism. On Wednesday, Nov. 30, 1866, in the city of Galveston, 44 years before this conference session opened, Lewis Blaylock began his connection with the Texas Christian Advocate. He took hold when the paper was a losing investment. He has made the business profitable, and now pays yearly a sum to the worn out preachers proportionate to the amount received on subscriptions. If the publisher will start a campaign for 30,000 subscribers, the Texas Conference Preachers will join him in pushing the canvass to a successful conclusion.

We ask the editor of the League Page in the Advocate to insert every week a brief outline of the Senior and Junior League lessons.

We endorse the Texas Tract Society and urge the Society to multiply the number of tracts for young people.

The Texas Methodist Historical Quarterly is doing a valuable work and ought to be circulated widely.

We recommend to the Bishop the appointment of Rev. Jno. E. Green as Field Editor of the Advocate.

We nominate the following members of the Conference to be members of the Joint Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate; J. W. Mills, C. D. Garrett, L. B. Elrod.

NOTE—There was no signature to this report.

EDITOR.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Church is of God, and will be preserved to the end of time for the promotion of His worship and the due administration of His word and ordinances,—the maintenance of Christian fellowship and discipline—the edification of believers, and the conversion of sinners.” And how best to conserve these ends, is our chief aim and purpose.

But we would emphasize “the conversion of sinners” as our chiefest work. Our task, like that of the great Head of the church, is the salvation of men. “For hereunto were we called.” It was so understood by the early Christian church. It was so understood by the early Methodists. Societies were organized, houses of worship built, the Bible studied, prayers made, and every member burdened with the responsibility of bringing men to a knowledge of Jesus Christ in the salvation of their souls. The result was, “There were added daily to the church them that were being saved.”

And the question comes to us, Would not the apostolic method bring apostolic results, now and every where?

Brethren, ours is a favored land. Our people are prosperous, and our ministry adequate. But are we getting adequate results? Are the spiritualities keeping pace with our material developments? Whither are we tending?

We are building more and better churches, multiplying machinery, and making splendid progress along many lines, but the question comes to us, in the light of the comparatively small number of accessions by faith, are we increasing our activities for personal evangelism—the bringing of men, one by one, to Christ? He said if we “follow him” we “catch men”—right along, all the time, year in and year out.

It is not enough that we build and equip our sheep-folds and issue invitations for the sheep to come in—we must go out after that which is lost “until we find it.”

Dr. Strong tells us that “less than thirty per cent of our population are regular church attendants, only twenty per cent are regular attendants, and fully one half of them never attend any church service at all.”

And now comes another expert in spiritual statistics, Dr. Goodell, to tell us that “The percentage of increase in protestantism in the last decade has been the smallest of any decade in a hundred years.”

The sheep are not coming in as they should, and, as undershepherds of the scattered flock of Christ, it is imperative that we follow the example of our Chief Shepherd,—and go out after them.

And just here, we might pause long enough to inquire, Why this slowness and indifference on the part of the church to actively engage in gathering in the sheep? And some one says, Because of worldliness in the church. But worldliness is a result and not a cause. And we venture to affirm that this tidal wave of worldliness that is sweeping over our country is due, in the main, to the fact that we are departing from the apostolic methods of personal evangelism, private and family prayer, systematic and persistent Bible study, and ceaseless prayer and supplication on the part of the church for the salvation of all men. The work of bringing men to Christ has been largely delegated to the preacher, the Bible has become, to the majority of our people, a sealed volume, or at most, merely a text or reference Book, and our home altars have fallen into decay.

If Paul was right when he said "Faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God," the cause of this wide-spread spirit of worldliness is not far to be sought. Let us rescue our lost Bible from the ruins of our old temples of neglect and put it back into its place of honor. The example of the Bereans, "searching the Scriptures daily to see if these things be so," will bring Berean results, any time, anywhere.

And this brings us face to face with the urgency of a thorough organization of all our forces along the lines of the thought of Christ for his lost world. He is depending upon us, and has made no other arrangements. We must not fail him.

Our equipment is splendid, and the promised power is at hand. We have enough reserve forces in our organizations,—the Sunday school, Epworth League, the Laymen's Movement, the Women's Societies, the Board of Stewards, etc., to save the whole community and to send out the light to our uttermost borders. Our churches thus organized and trained would become as irresistible as the very Word of God and we would surely accomplish that where-to we are called. Believers would be edified, sinners saved, and "the masses" would flock to our altars like doves to their windows.

But this awakening will not come to us unexpectedly or unsought. We must prepare the way before it by laying the burden where it belongs,—upon the Church, and bringing about the conditions that made the early Church triumphant. In fact, this spirit of evangelism, that is to replace the old mistaken, misleading, God-dishonoring spurt of an annual effort, can only come by the church committing herself in a definite way to the work, and bending to the task with ceaseless prayer—until we come into oneness with the mind of Christ and under the power of the Holy Ghost. As Fenelon aptly says: "We must get out of self and into God. This is the whole of religion."

And we believe that when we pastors return to our people with the call, "The fields are white already unto the harvest,—come let us thrust in the sickle!" they will offer themselves willingly, when once they catch the vision. For people, like preachers, enthuse over the thought of personal responsibility and a chance to do something. And they are beginning to weary of the ceaseless circling of so-called "church work," so much of which gets no where and accomplishes so little in the matter of getting the people to Christ.

This is a day of heroic action,—of undertaking and doing great things and the getting of large dividends; and the church at large is beginning to feel that our religious dividends are far too small for the capital invested and the interests involved. And we must let the church launch out in the full sweep of her power, or see her seized with slow death by stagnation and paralysis.

These beautiful temples of worship, the habitual assembling of ourselves together, the preaching of the preacher, the singing of the singers, the praying of the pray-ers, and the paying of the pay-ers, will have a fearful reaction upon us if the church move not forward in the one great purpose of her calling—the bringing of men to Christ. As Hugh Price Hughes tersely phrased it, "our business is not to coddle the saints, but to collar the sinners."

And we believe that any church that meets the conditions and pays the price will have a continuous, year around revival that will startle the church into new life and make the world marvel at the results. "More than we ask or think" the promise reads.

And we believe, furthermore, there is not a God-called pastor in Methodism who cannot institute this kind of a revival amongst his people—who cannot "do the work of an evangelist,"—who cannot thus "make full proof of his ministry." God never called a man to his ministry whom the Holy Ghost will not qualify for the work of soul saving if only he will pay the price for the "qualification."

Therefore, we recommend the following to the prayerful consideration of our brethren, to-wit:

WHEREAS, we have seen the utter inadequacy of professional and periodic spurts of evangelism; and

WHEREAS, we believe our pastors are fully equal to the demands of leadership in the church of God, and that He is anxious to honor them in this capacity; and

WHEREAS, we believe our people are willing and ready accept their share of the responsibility and undertake their part in this great forward movement; therefore be it

RESOLVED (1) That we begin early in the Conference year to plan and pray and work for a sane, Scriptural and perpetual revival throughout our bounds.

RESOLVED (2) That we emphasize as never before the methods, doctrines and customs of the apostolic church and our Methodist fathers,—such as, plain Scriptural preaching, daily Bible reading and study, the family altar, the class meeting, organization for personal work, cottage prayer meetings, house-to-house visitation, and ceaseless prayers and supplications for all men,—to the end that our church may focalize her energies definitely, persistently and prayerfully upon the great work of bringing men to Christ.

W. D. WHITE, Chairman.

JAS. F. CARTER, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

---

The Christian Sabbath is co-equal with the existence of man. It has come down to us through the ages as an institution of God, and sacred to man.

It is essential to man in every relation of life. His physical, mental and moral structure demands the septenary arrangement of time.

This fact has been recognized throughout the past by the State as well as the Church. The State has supported the church in preserving the Sanctity of this day. The Judicial department of this Commonwealth has always upheld the Constitutionality of the law of the Sabbath, which protects it against the encroachments of Commercialism and pleasure seeking.

In the early history of this country the law of England, known as the 29th Charles 2, Chapter 7th, was in force. Since that time, as one state after another has come into the Union, they have, with the exception of three States, enacted laws to preserve the Sanctity of the Sabbath, and protect religious services against the noise and bustle of worldly business and pleasure.

Never, in the history of our Civilization has the Sabbath been so threatened as at the present time.

It is now being, to a very large degree, made a day for Commercial speculation and self indulgence. Corporations ply their trades, organizations transact business and the pleasure loving en-

gage in sports, games, and plays. We especially condemn Sunday excursions, Sunday baseball and football games, hunting, fishing, picture shows, theatrical shows, all kinds of racing, and the opening of fairs on Sunday.

We are in hearty sympathy with the work of the Sunday League of America, and endorse the efforts which are being made by the Revs. Ed. Thomson and R. C. Armstrong, to secure such legislation as shall eliminate the above specified evils.

And we pledge ourselves as a religious body, to cooperate with these brethren as opportunity affords. We recommend that Revs. J. W. Moore, and W. F. Packard and Hons. T. S. Garrison and Cone Johnson, be appointed a legislative committee to cooperate with similar committees appointed by the other Texas Annual Conferences.

We further recommend that our pastors preach on Sabbath Observance at as early date as they may find practical, and take a collection for said Memorial fund and forward same to Rev. Edward Thomson, Fort Worth, Texas.

Whereas, we believe that the maintenance of our Christian Sabbath is of the most paramount importance.

Therefore, be it Resolved, First, that the press of our church be requested to speak frequently and strongly for the sacredness of the Sabbath, and against the evils herein specified, as well as every other phase of Sabbath desecration.

Resolved, Second, that it is the sense of this Conference that public conveyances should not be used for travel, except in cases of extreme necessity.

W. WOOTTON, Chairman  
A. C. BIGGS, Secretary.

NOTE.—The paragraph in the above report providing for an assessment of \$400.00, was stricken out and is not printed.—Editor.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

---

We recommend for the Supernumerary Relation: J. C. Cameron, C. E. W. Smith, I. J. Coppedge.

For the Superannuate Relation: J. D. Burke B. H. Greathouse, G. A. LeClere, H. M. Sears, T. B. Vinson, C. H. Brooks, T. B. Graves, S. H. Morgan, Caleb H. Smith, William Sproule, D. P. Cullen, John Helpinstill, G. C. Stovall, R. W. Thompson, L. M. Fowler, C. R.

Lamar, John Adams, W. W. Adams, O. A. Shook C. L. Farrington, G. S. Sandel, J. A. Smith, H. T. Hart, G. H. Phair, W. E. Washburn, W. H. Brooks, W. W. Graham, Gideon Powledge, W. A. Sampy, C. J. Oxley, T. R. Cain, Albert Little.

Signed: W. W. WATTS, Chairman  
J. I. WEATHERBY, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

---

We have examined all the records submitted to us and make the following report, viz.:

We offer no adverse criticism on the records of the Houston, Tyler, Huntsville and Jacksonville Districts.

### **Pittsburg District.**

Blots mar the record, verbs do not always agree with their subjects in number.

Punctuation is slightly defective.

No distinction is made between the Committee on License to Preach, serving during the District Conference, and the Licensing Committee which is to act during the interim of the Conference. It is stated that a certain brother was granted Deacon's Orders. Your committee is under the impression that only an Annual Conference can grant orders.

Otherwise the record is well kept.

### **Beaumont District.**

The record is a good one. We especially recommend the topical index arrangement, which facilitates reference. The minutes should have had the signature of the Presiding Bishop.

### **San Augustine District.**

The official roll contains no date. Some blots mar an otherwise well kept record.

### **Brenham District.**

The name of the presiding elder is omitted from the official roll. The minutes speak of a committee whose report had been postponed, was called for, but does not designate the nature of the committee. With these exceptions the record is well kept.

**Marlin District.**

The official roll is omitted. The record is somewhat defective in punctuation, e. g., it refers to "Rev. Bailey, colored evangelist" being introduced. On page 189 the word "persons" occurs, when it should have been "places." Otherwise the record is a model.

The record of the Marshall district was not before us.

H. B. SMITH, Chairman.  
J. R. RITCHIE  
H. M. TIMMONS

---

## SUBSTITUTE FOR SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY REPORT

---

Various papers touching the Southwestern University were read by the secretary, and the following paper as a substitute for all of them was adopted:

"Whereas, The development of the State of Texas and the progress of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and the educational sentiment in Texas are such that the demands for education can not be met by the existing institutions with their present facilities, and inasmuch as the enlargement of our plans is imperative, rendering a readjustment of our educational policies desirable; and therefore be it resolved,

"1. That this conference ask the presiding bishop and the presiding elders to nominate for election by this conference two laymen and two preachers, who, in conjunction with similar commissioners from such other annual conferences as may see fit to co-operate in the movement, shall duly consider this question and take such action as they may deem wise.

"2. That this commission, when so elected, shall, at the call of the bishops in charge of the Texas Conference, meet and organize, and shall have full power to consider and determine the question of the establishment of a university as above described, and to proceed to establish the same as soon as they deem wise.

"3. This commission shall have power to consider and determine the location of said university, to accept or reject the proposition submitted by the city of Dallas or such as may be submitted by any other city of Texas.

"4. That if this commission shall find that the establishment of such a new institution is impracticable, it be empowered and directed to take such steps for the enlargement of Southwestern University at Georgetown as will meet the pressing and growing demands of our times.

"5. The commission shall have the power to determine the relation of existing institutions to the proposed university and the establishment of other institutions of learning and their relation to the same; provided, its action shall be in harmony with the provisions of the general Board of Education of our church touching the classification of schools. In any event the commission shall have power to determine the relation of existing institutions and such as shall hereafter be established to each other in our educational system.

#### Four Years' Tenure.

"6. This commission shall exist for four years, and all vacancies occurring during the interim of the conference's session shall be filled by the board of education of the annual conference by which the member was elected. Said newly elected member shall hold office until the session of the annual conference, at which time the vacancy shall be filled by the process prescribed in its creation.

"7. In the event a new institution is founded, this commission is hereby empowered to act as a Board of Trustees of the said university, in harmony with the laws of the church and the State of Texas, until the participating annual conferences shall make provision for a Board of Trustees to further carry out their will.

"It is hereby expressly stated that we indorse the work which is being done in Southwestern University at Georgetown, and instruct said commissioners to make provision for its continuance, with the present equipment, and, as far as practicable, provide for the enlargement of the same in the future."

J. KILGORE	R. W. ADAMS
D. H. HOTCHKISS	E. L. SHETTLES
J. L. MASSEY	C. T. TALLY
J. W. MOORE	O. T. HOTCHKISS
T. S. GARRISON	E. W. SOLOMON
W. L. DEAN	W. F. PACKARD

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND STATE-WIDE PROHIBITION

First, the open saloon is the enemy of culture, civil institutions, public good, home and the church. It stands in active opposition to everything that makes for the home life and good of the church. The New York Tribune recently said: "The liquor traffic depends upon debauched manhood, wronged womanhood and defrauded childhood. It holds a mortgage over every cradle, a deed written in the heart's blood of every human life."

This is a severe indictment, but it is sustained by all authorities, whether they be scientific, medical, political or religious. The licensed

liquor business is utterly indefensible from any sane standpoint. It is the enemy of all classes, rich or poor, high or low; all trades and vocations, because it fosters bad social conditions, pauperism, insanity and crime.

With the thoughtful Christian there can be but one attitude toward this traffic, that of uncompromising warfare. Jesus said: "Render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's and unto God the things that are God's." The best Christian is a good citizen and the best citizen is a good Christian. Every Christian owes duties to his church and denomination. The same man owes duties to civil government that he cannot ignore.

It appears now that the voters of Texas will be permitted to ratify or reject next, a constitutional amendment forever prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

In view of this prospect, it behooves every Christian and humanitarian to unite with each other in making conditions that will secure the ratification of constitutional prohibition. We therefore offer the following resolutions:

1. Resolved, that we warn our people not only against intemperance of all kinds, but also against papers and circulars which bring liquor literature and advertisement into the homes.

2. Resolved, second, that we use all our influence to keep out factional fights, partisan politics and divisions of all kinds and that we pull to one great end; that Methodists pay their poll tax and lay aside all minor differences and stand true on the main issue.

Resolved third, that we endorse Rev. George C. Rankin for his fearless stand and the great fight which he is making in the Home and State and the Texas Christian Advocate.

Resolved fourth, that we pledge the Texas Anti-Saloon League our hearty co-operation, both financially and morally. The League is non-political and non-partisan and is the most dreaded organization that has ever confronted the liquor business. The liquor journals everywhere pronounce it such. We therefore should urge our people to give it active support.

J. W. MOORE, Chairman.  
CHAS. T. TALLY, Sec'y.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

---

As we approach the consideration of the work of the laymen in the Texas Conference, through the channel of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, we can but feel that while we have not yet really

begun to approach the fulfillment of our obligations as laymen, yet there is a feeling of gratification that the progress made since our first meeting three years ago, has been so upward in its tendency each year as to indicate the ultimate success of the plan and demonstrate that the ideas of those who began the movement were founded upon a rational basis, and one that will in due course bring all of the laymen of the church actively into the field for the promotion of the cause of our Lord. We have seen, in going this far, that the purpose of the movement—the evangelization of the world in this generation—is capable of accomplishment, even if we do no more than to progress with the same ratio of success that has been attained since the beginning of the movement in the Texas conference. We have much to encourage us. We feel that there is less opposition on the part of our people generally to the introduction of this new method of securing missionary funds than was the case a few years ago, and as our preachers come to recognize the fact that one of the functions of this movement is to relieve them of the unfair burden that has been placed upon them in the raising of the claims of the Conference, and seeing that it is no new organization, but merely a stronger backing to them, are rallying to its support, and we believe the time will be not far distant when every one of our preachers will stand behind the laymen's movement, and welcome it as his right hand of power. And we appeal to our preachers that in selecting their church and charge leaders they see to it that these leaders are men known to be of sound piety in their neighborhoods, and men who will not only perform the duties of the office, but will actively lead in all of the missionary offices of the church. Taking the past as an earnest of what may be expected in the future, we pledge the laymen of this Texas conference to redoubled efforts and unabated energy until we have done our part toward reaching the last man who has not yet heard the word of our Master.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. We recommend to our church and charge leaders that they secure church committees of active, discreet individuals to at once canvass their memberships for the purpose of ascertaining the amounts that each individual will contribute during the year to the cause of missions, and we recommend to our pastors that immediately upon their return home from conference they call a church conference in order that the missionary committee may be selected and assume its duties without unnecessary delay, and we further recommend that the church and charge leaders, together with the missionary committee of the church, take upon themselves the responsibility of raising, at as early a date as possible, all of the benevolent assessments against the several charges.

2. We urge upon our church and charge leaders and missionary committees that, in adopting plans for the raising of the benevolences and special missionary offerings, they do not stop until every mem-

ber of their church has been personally canvassed and given an opportunity for making an offering, however small it may be.

3. Recognizing the necessity for the education of our people along missionary lines, and recognizing the pastor as the greatest force in our church for reaching the people, we urge upon him that he preach missionary sermons as often as practicable, and further urge upon our leaders that they secure a supply of missionary literature from Dr. C. F. Reid, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., and see to it that this literature is personally placed in the hands of the members of their church. Particularly do we recommend "The Christian's Relationship to Money," by W. B. Stubbs, and Bishop Key on "Tithing," and that when the "Every-Member" canvass is made that this literature be carried and distributed.

4. We are deeply appreciative of the interest our presiding elders have shown and the encouragement they have given to the various District Leaders in their efforts to develop the work to the fullest extent in their districts. We have found them willing to give time to it at the district conferences, and we will be appreciative of the continuance of their co-operation. We are particularly thankful to them for their painstaking care in keeping a correct record of the names and addresses of the several charge leaders elected at their quarterly conferences, and for their courtesy in furnishing same to the conference and district leaders.

5. We warmly recommend our district leaders to call a meeting of the several charge leaders at as early a date as possible after the adjournment of this Conference for the purpose of agreeing upon and putting into operation a plan of work in their several districts to the end that every church within the bounds of the Texas Conference may have a service on every Sunday during the ensuing year, thus bringing into active existence the latent efforts of capable laymen to speak to people who are without a preacher.

6. We request that the names and addresses of the conference leaders, vice leaders and the several district leaders be published in the minutes of this conference. (See note, p. 75).

7. We request the presiding elders to arrange the dates for their district conferences so that no conference will be in session the last or first days of any month, it being impracticable for business men to leave their business at that time of the month; and we ask their co-operation to the end that no two district conferences be held on the same date.

8. It is gratifying to note the generous attendance upon this conference of the laymen, and we urge our leaders, presiding elders and pastors to make a special effort to increase this number at the coming conference.

9. We are gratified that the laymen of this conference have pledged themselves to this year increase the missionary collections of the church for home and foreign work twenty-five per cent and we urge church leaders to at once begin the work of securing these amounts from their respective congregations.

10. We recommend that the promises of our former conference leader, M. D. Fields, and Brother D. H. Abernathy, made at the Laymen's Missionary Conference at Dallas last spring, to cover the expenses of the executive committee, be redeemed, and that the expenses of the conference leader be provided for by the various district leaders.

We desire to thank our Bishop and the committee on public worship for providing place and time for this special service during this conference.

Whereas, our Father has seen fit to call to his reward our beloved brother, D. H. Abernathy of Pittsburg, and whereas, his life was given to the service of our Common Lord and for the upbuilding of every movement that tended to bring men into the fold of God, therefore be it

Resolved, that in his death the Laymen's Missionary movement has lost one of its leaders whose place will be hard to fill, and the State one of its best citizens. We extend to his family our heart sympathy, and rejoice to know that in the hour of their affliction they have our God to lean upon; be it further

Resolved, that a copy of these resolutions be presented, after their adoption, to the annual conference to be read, and that a request be made that they be printed in the conference minutes, and the Texas Christian Advocate.

Whereas, we have learned with regret that our conference leader, Brother M. D. Fields, has been forced to give up his work during the middle of the year because of ill health, therefore be it

Resolved, that we extend to Brother Fields our sympathy in his affliction and pray God that he may be restored to health, that his life may be made fuller of service for mankind and his counsel once more given to his brethren.

Resolved, that this resolution, after adoption, be presented in the Annual Conference to be read and that a request be made that it be printed in the minutes of this Annual Conference.

T. N. GRAHAM, Chairman.  
TOM C. SWOPE, Secretary.

NOTE.—No list of names and addresses of Conference Leaders, vice leaders, and district leaders have been furnished the editor save that of T. N. Graham, Conference Leader, Texarkana.—Editor.

## REPORT OF L. L. JESTER, CONFERENCE TREASURER

---

Received cash on Bishop's Fund .....	\$ 2,375.60
Received cash on Conference Claimants .....	9,858.83
Received cash on Foreign Missions .....	10,604.81
Received cash on Domestic Missions .....	10,761.59
Received cash on Church Extension .....	6,410.35
Received cash on Education .....	7,949.25
Received cash on American Bible Society .....	886.00
Received cash on Expense Del. Gen. Conference.....	89.50
Received cash on Methodist Orphanage .....	2,221.86
Received cash on Children's Day .....	440.29
Received cash on Songdo .....	969.88
Received cash on Superannuates' Endowment Fund .....	791.85
Received cash on Ward Memorial .....	5.00
Received cash on Sunday School Secretary.....	1,085.50
Received cash on Normage .....	20.00
Received cash on Special for Missions .....	36.45
Total cash received .....	\$53,806.76

We your committee appointed to audit the books of L. L. Jester, Conference Treasurer, beg to report that we have performed that duty, and after careful investigation find his books and report correct.

E. W. KING  
T. J. MILAM

---

## REPORT OF THE W. F. M. SOCIETY OF THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

---

The sixty-seven auxiliaries in this conference supported during this year fourteen scholarships in the foreign fields and have seven Bible women at work, raising for all purposes \$4,486.77.

Miss Laura Proctor, our candidate for Foreign Mission work, had to give up her training in Scarritt B. & T. school on account of ill health, but will re-enter for the January term, her health having been fully restored.

Miss Jarrett from our Conference, is now at Scarritt, and Miss Minnie Smith will go for the January term, making three new candidates preparing for the field.

Since March 24 auxiliaries have been organized, adding about 50 per cent to our membership, much of this organizing having been done by our conference organizer, Miss Cora Posey.

During 1909-1910, Miss Rogers of China, our missionary supported by Marlin district, was at home on furlough, and gave valuable service to the cause, visiting and speaking to our congregations, and we are rejoicing this year at having at home Miss Mattie Ivey of Korea, another of our Texas Conference missionaries who will visit over our conference in the interest of the work. (Pastors please take notice).

Our Conference is advancing as never before, and the advance is along all lines. For the first time in our history, a district (Marlin) and an auxiliary (Tyler) are each supporting a missionary in addition to paying the regular dues, etc.

These are two of the many evidences of the awakening of our women to a sense of their great privilege in this work. The women of Texas Conference Foreign Missionary Society are loyal, and are doing what they can to forward the work in this department as planned by the last general Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. A. HOOPER,  
Conference Corresponding Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION

---

We, your committee appointed to investigate certain rumors touching the character of Rev. W. F. Andrews, beg leave to report that after thorough investigation of every possible source of information, and after reading the statement of Dr. W. F. McMurray, and after carefully weighing all the evidence, find not the least ground for a trial of Rev. W. F. Andrews.

R. A. BURROUGHS  
J. W. MOORE  
I. F. BETTS

---

## RESOLUTIONS

---

Resolved, that the Texas Conference extend to Dr. W. F. Andrews our hearty vote of confidence as a man and minister of the gospel of high Christian character; and that he has conducted himself above reproach in a most delicate and under most trying circumstances. We believe him incapable of a dishonest or a dishonorable thought

or deed; and we pledge him our sympathy and support in any attack on his reputation and standing as a Christian minister and member of the Texas Conference.

W. F. PACKARD  
W. W. WATTS  
CHAS. H. HUGHES

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL SYSTEM

We your Committee to whom was referred the matter of suggesting a Financial System which would insure accuracy in reports and promptness in getting them into the hands of the proper officials, submit for your consideration the following report which we recommend be adopted as Standing Rules of this Conference.

J. T. SMITH  
J. B. SEARS  
C. B. GARRETT.

NOTE:—See Paragraphs 8, 9, 10, 11 of Standing Rules.—Editor.

## REPORT OF EDITOR OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL

The cost of the publication of the Conference Journal for 1909 was as follows:

Printing .....	\$262.50
Postage, expressage and incidental expenses .....	118.10
Amount due editor from printing of 1908 .....	67.50

Total ..... \$448.10

For which I received from the following Conference Boards:

Joint Board of Finance .....	\$125.00
Board of Missions .....	150.00
Board of Church Extension.....	75.00
Board of Education .....	50.00

Total .....	\$400.00
Received from advertising .....	42.00

Total of money received.....	\$442.00
------------------------------	----------

Balance due editor .....	\$ 6.10
--------------------------	---------

The Sunday School Board paid nothing last year on account of heavy expenses, but I have asked of the boards the same contribution as they gave last year and from the Sunday School Board the sum of fifty dollars which was the amount they were to have given.

GUS GARRISON, Editor.

---

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE TEXAS TRACT SOCIETY

---

Whereas, the several annual Conferences of Texas authorized the creation of the Texas Tract Society, and

Whereas, the several annual Conferences elected representatives from each of the Boards of Education, Sunday School and Missions, and

Whereas, these representatives met in the city of Dallas, January 3, 1910, and created the Texas Tract Society, incorporating it under the laws of the State of Texas, formulated by-laws and constitution and elected officers, a secretary, editor and assistant editor from each of the annual Conferences whose duty it is to edit tracts on education, missions, Sunday Schools, doctrine, etc., and

Whereas, such tracts are being distributed and

Whereas, for the greater promotion of this work, the Rev. S. W. Turner of the Central Texas Conference has been made secretary-editor on a salary of \$1500.00 and is to give his entire time to this work, and

Whereas, each Annual Conference is requested to endorse the Texas Tract Society, elect a representative for each of the boards herein enumerated and appropriate \$300.00 for the support of the work, which amount is to be distributed among the boards herein enumerated according to the Conference scale. Therefore, be it

Resolved, that we endorse the Texas Tract Society, elect the several representatives and appropriate the amount requested.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BERGIN

W. F. PACKARD

**Resolution.**

Whereas, our brother, C. H. McMasters, of Galveston, has each day furnished the conference with several hundred copies of his paper, the Galveston Tribune, with his compliments, therefore be it

Resolved, that the thanks of this conference are hereby extended to Brother McMasters for his kindly courtesy and generosity.

TOM C. SWOPE

J. W. MOORE

W. H. CRUM

W. L. DEAN

W. W. WATTS

---

**Resolution.**

Resolved, that we hereby extend the hearty thanks of this conference to the citizens of Galveston for their splendid entertainment of the conference, to the daily papers for their full and accurate reports of the work of the conference and to Rev. W. J. Johnson and Rev. C. A. Hooper for their untiring courtesy and help, and to the railroads for reduced rates.

I. F. BETTS

J. T. SMITH

F. M. BOYLES

---

## STANDING RULES OF THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

---

1. The Presiding Elders shall constitute a committee to nominate the Boards and Standing Committees of this Conference from time to time.

2. The Committee on Memoirs shall be appointed at the same time that the other boards and committees are appointed, and shall hold four years.

3. The Committee on Admissions shall be appointed at the same time that the other boards and committees are appointed and shall hold four years.

4. The editor and publisher of the Conference Journal shall be elected by the conference at the same time the other boards and committees are appointed and shall hold four years.

5. All reports of committees and boards, and resolutions presented to the conference shall be made in duplicate, one for the secretary and one for the editor of the minutes; and the memoirs of deceased preachers shall be in triplicate, so that there may be one for the editor of the General Minutes also.

6. The Presiding Elder of each district shall be required to furnish the secretary, as early in the year as he can, an official copy of the assessments made for the conference collection by the district stewards against each charge in his district, including the assessment for the presiding elder and preacher in charge, and these assessments shall be copied by the secretary in the statistical tables of the conference, and shall be official.

That when, owing to the division of a charge, or for any other cause, any changes are made in the assessments of a charge as first made, the presiding elder shall report the change at once to the secretary, so that he may make the correction in the tables.

7. The secretaries and treasurers of the boards and committees shall combine their reports into one, so that there shall only be one report for each board or committee, and that the Joint Board of Finance apportion all the assessments.

8. Each presiding elder shall appoint an auditor for his district. And the pastors shall hand to the auditor of the district in which they are, their statistical reports by noon the second day of the conference session. The list of auditors shall be given the conference secretary for record in the conference minutes.

9. The auditor shall compare carefully all statistical reports both with the official assessments and with the treasurer's books or receipts. He shall call attention to all errors and assist in correcting same, and he shall turn in these reports to the statistical secretary at once.

10. The treasurer of this conference shall close his books for receipt of money for the conference year at 12 o'clock noon sharp on the third day of the conference session. All moneys coming to him after this time shall be disposed of as if of the following year.

11. Pastors reporting moneys to the conference treasurer later than noon sharp of the third day of the conference session shall not enter such amounts so reported in their statistical reports of the current year, but they shall be reserved for the ensuing conference year.

## Part 4

### MEMOIRS

#### REV. T. T. BOOTH

Rev. T. T. Booth, enfeebled by age, and worn by sickness, fell on sleep, the sweet sleep that God gives His beloved, and was gathered to his Fathers November 1st, 1910. Thus passed from the church militant to the church Triumphant, from the Texas Conference to the General Assembly and church of the first born, which are written in heaven, a valiant Soldier of the Cross.

Brother Booth was born in Limestone county, Ala., August the 12th, 1840. He came of religious parents, and as might have been expected, was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the early age of fourteen years. He became from the first a faithful and active member, and when God called him to preach he was close enough to hear the call, and consecrated enough to answer. He was licensed to preach in 1869 in Rusk, Texas, by Rev. L. P. Lively, and was admitted on trial in the East Texas Conference in the late fall of 1876, and was at this conference ordained as a local deacon by Bishop Doggett. The conference was held at Henderson, Texas. He was sent that year and the two succeeding years to the Palestine circuit. Then one year to the Crockett circuit, then three on the Kickapoo circuit, and next a quadrennium on the Larissa circuit. In 1888-89 was on the Jacksonville Mission. From here he was returned to the Larissa circuit for the next two years. For the years 1892 and 1893 we find him on the Whitehouse circuit. In the years 1894, 1895 and 1896 he was stationed at Cedar Street, Tyler. From this appointment he went to Lufkin Station for 1897. Then followed two more years on Jacksonville, then three on the Kilgore, and one on Big Sandy Mission, and then back to Cedar Street, Tyler, for the years 1904 and 1905.

This closed his active ministry. He was granted the superannuated relation at the conference in Pittsburg in 1905. It will be seen that the twenty-nine years of Brother Booth's active ministry was confined to ten pastoral charges, eight of them being circuits, and two stations. The circuits were, with one exception, large and involving much hard travel and long sieges of protracted meetings, and almost

continual absence from home. In all these instances whether on stations, circuits, or missions, the salary was small. But he had counted this as part of entering the ministry, and it is doubted if any man ever heard one word of complaint fall from his lips. His was a successful ministry, and to those who knew him the cause was not far to seek.

Nature had done well by him. His was a splendid physique. A body large, symmetrical and sinewy, and capable of highest physical endurance. He had a fine intellect, and while his early educational advantages were meager, yet by close attention to good reading, and the study of men and nature, he became a well informed man, and strong expounder of the word of God, and when he stood in the pulpit his commanding appearance and calm voice gained and held the attention of men.

He was a man of faith. He believed with all his heart the gospel he preached and because he did, and because he prayed, wrestled with God, he had power, and prevailed with God and men, and men repented and turned to God, and God turned to them and heard their prayers, and many, very many, were spiritually born. Brother Booth was married at a little past twenty years old, to Miss A. E. Vinson, and they became the parents of eleven children, and to her and the bringing up of a good family is to be attributed much of the success attending him in his God chosen work.

While he traveled large circuits on small pay they stayed at home, and run the farm, supplementing the salary so that they were never in want. But his work is done, or at least he has ceased from labor. When the end came he met it like a hero. He saw the king of terrors, but was not afraid, and gave forth the shout of a victor. He came to the valley of shadows with a faith that death could not shake, and a hope that flamed and chased the shadows and lighted its way, and leaning on his Lord, he passed from our view in a halo of glorious triumph. "He believed God and his faith was counted for righteousness," and "By it he being dead yet speaketh." His wife and eight children survive him.

J. T. SMITH.

---

## REV. W. W. McANALLY

---

Rev. W. W. McAnally was born in Memphis, Tenn., February 11th, 1837. Moved with his parents in early life to Texas. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church South in the year 1858. Was licensed to exhort by Rev. John Adams, near Jacksonville, Texas., in 1877. He was licensed to preach also by Rev. John Adams, in 1882. He joined the East Texas Conference at Tyler, Texas, in 1883. He died at his home at Kilgore, Texas, May 16th, 1910.

Thus closed the career of one of the most faithful members of the Texas Conference. Brother McAnally was a man of deep convictions, and on those convictions he built a strong Christian character. His life was above reproach. He was an Israelite in whom there was no guile. He loved the church and gave to her the best service of which he was capable. He believed in the great fundamentals of our Holy Religion, and he preached a safe and sound gospel.

His conversion was clear, his life was Christlike and his death was a vindication of the gospel he preached. He died as he had lived, in harmony with heaven's divine laws.

'Servant of God well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ!  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

---

## D. H. ABERNATHY

---

Silently as the night dews fall, the passing years slip from us, and roll off into the changeless past. As surely as God lives, and as men love, these passing years bear us on to the end of our journey where burdens are laid down and crowns are given. Amid lengthening shadows, and under over-arching skies, the hosts march on, and friends and loved ones fall out of rank, and lie down to quiet sleep and dreamless slumber. Smiles and tears, glad greetings and tender farewells, happy reunions and sad partings mingle in our lives, and leave with us memories tender and sad as the years go by. Sometimes we meet in glad reunions and greet each other with warm hand clasp and words of good cheer; then again we walk in loneliness and weep for comrades dear whose faces we will see no more. To-day, the bright sunshine fills the heart with gladness and song, to-morrow, the sky is overcast and the clouds are dark and frowning. In the glad reunions and delightful fellowship of our annual gathering, we have not forgotten those who have "passed on ahead," and who have gained the crown that awaits God's faithful saints. Among those who are missed from our gathering this year is a worthy layman, whose love for the church was unbounded, and whose interest never flagged. D. H. Abernathy, the strong, capable, efficient, manly Christian worker, has fallen at his post, and we meet today to speak of his useful life and consecrated service.

D. H. Abernathy was born in the state of Arkansas, May 7th, 1858, and died October 9, 1910. His parents were of good old sturdy stock, and bequeathed to their children strength of body and mind that gave them natural fitness for great tasks and undertakings. Our fallen brother was a man of fine physique, of commanding appearance, of vigorous mind and genial spirit. He had the respect and

confidence of those who knew him best, and was loved and honored far beyond the borders of his home town. He was attentive to his chosen work, and built up a business of which any man might be proud.

There were few men to whom Paul's words, "Let everything be done decently and in order," meant more. His business, his Sunday School, his church work, his home duties were all directed and managed with consummate skill and orderly precision like well regulated machinery.

Although born in a Christian home and of godly parents, there came a time in his life when he was strongly tempted to throw away all belief in revealed religion, and to discredit all that we hold dear as Christians. When a young man, well settled in business, with an interesting family and a happy home, the temptation came strong and insidious, and after several years of vacillation and discontent and professed unbelief, there came the time when he said to himself: "It is not honest or fair to condemn religion and reject it without giving it a fair trial, and if my position is true, it will not suffer by investigating the other side of the question, and I'll do it before I utterly reject it." And he did try it, and God wonderfully answered his inquiry. Paul's conversion was not clearer, or more satisfactory than was that of our fallen brother; nor was Paul's vision of the Christ more real and satisfying than was his. From the day when as a strong, stalwart, splendidly developed young man of thirty, he opened his heart for Christ to enter, and felt the joy of pardoned sin, down to the day of his death, he was a bright, cheery Christian, with no place in his heart for doubt or distrust, but was buoyant, hopeful and consecrated. His religion an every day delight. Not just for Sundays and stated occasions, but in his home, in his place of business, on the street, everywhere you found him, he was the same true, devoted Christian. His walk home from his store led him over what was known as "the Old Red Hill," and from its summit he had many a wondrous vision. Often when the day's work was ended and he turned his feet homeward, when he would gain the crest of the hill, he would stop and look on the glories of the gorgeous sunset, and see God in the glowing clouds and beautiful landscape, and his own face would shine and glow like the scene before him; and with quickened step and shining face, he would go on his way reflecting the glory of the vision he had seen. Such experiences were not infrequent, nor unusual. He saw God everywhere and in everything, and often with eyes swimming in tears, and lips trembling with emotion, he would make one feel that he just had a vision of his risen Lord, and had just come from the banquet-hall of God's saints.

He loved his church, and was devoted to all her interests, and gave the same wise, faithful service to it that he gave to his business. Time, means and service were given with unstinted hand, and he rejoiced in her triumph, and was glad of her victories. The service that

he gave to the church was marked by intelligent and efficient leadership. Nowhere did these qualities shine out more brightly than in his work in the Sunday School, of which he was the superintendent for more than twenty years. To it he gave his best thought and study and work, and year by year it grew into larger usefulness and became more thoroughly organized until it, and his work were known far and wide. This same spirit of devotion and intelligent service marked his life in all of his church work. As a member of the executive committee of the Laymen's movement, as a member of this conference for years, and as an active officer in his home church and a ready helper in every good enterprise inaugurated by his church and pastor, he could be counted on all the time.

He was a trustworthy leader. His service to his church and to his God was not grudgingly given, nor was it slightly performed. Not just what he could spare of time and service and means was given, but he took the position that these claims were the worthiest and entitled to the best, and he gave to them his best. Long journeys were made, large contributions of money given and much time—running even into weeks without a break, were but a part of his efficient service that marked his useful life.

He had a big soul, a warm heart and strong faith. No thoughtful or observant person could have been thrown with him in his Sunday School work, or heard him in his addresses in the interest of the Laymen's work, and not be impressed with the fact that he had caught a vision of our risen Lord, and that he enjoyed sweet communion with Him "who though unseen, yet we love." His eyes swimming in tears, his lips with unutterable emotion, his face shining with a radiance from the upper world, declared with wonderful emphasis, the reality of his religion, and the blessedness of service to God.

His home life was beautiful. As son, husband, father, he met every requirement completely and showed himself the same earnest, devoted, consecrated Christian that he was everywhere else.

It seems so strange that one so capable, and so much needed, should have been called at a time when he was in position to be so useful and we will often find ourselves wishing for his good help and wise counsel, but "his crown was ready, and he could not stay away from the coronation." His work will abide, and we thank God for his life so full and his memory so blessed.

## MARY ALETHA GARDNER

Mary Aletha Gardner, wife of Rev. D. W. Gardner, a member of this conference, departed this life March 16, 1910, at Wheelock, Texas.

Mary Aletha Raines was born in Arkansas August 11, 1869, and soon after her birth the family moved to Texas. When a young girl

she gave her heart to God, and united with the M. E. Church South, at Quitman, Texas, under the ministry of Rev. J. M. Sweeton. As she gave her heart, so she gave her life and service,—as a girl, as a woman, as a wife and mother. Affectionate and faithful in all these relations; modest and unassuming in her deportment; cheerful in disposition, and patient under trial and suffering;—she filled her place and did her work, and has gone to her reward.

On the 30th day of April, 1891, she was united in marriage to Rev. D. W. Gardner. To this union six children were born, the fourth (a little boy) preceding her to the better world. In her life she knew what it was to have the heart go out in unavailing tenderness and sorrow toward a loved little form laid in the cold and silent grave. Many of us know what that means. Passing through the dark valley and nearing the last river, she knew what it was to have the heart cling with unspeakable longing to the loved ones she was leaving behind. What that means none of us know—yet.

As it is with most preachers' wives, so it was with Sister Gardner. She had not, in this world, that which a woman's heart holds dear,—a home which she could call her own. Now here, now there; leaving friends and going among strangers—not once or twice, but again and again, many times over; arranging things in the temporary dwelling place as best she might; keeping, guarding and guiding her own little home flock as best she could; speeding her husband's going, or waiting his return;—in weariness and loneliness oft. The world may not know of the aching, quaking heart, it may never see the silent tears, it may never hear the fervent thanksgiving nor the whispered prayers of the preacher's wife. But God knows, and sees, and hears. He says, "Well done." He says, "Come up higher." She receives her appointment—the first that is all her own—from the Shepherd and Bishop of Souls.

Sister Gardner was sick for sixteen months. She suffered much, but she was patient through it all. She said: "The Lord's will be done." Quietly and peacefully the end came. She bade her loved ones good-bye and went home—to her Father's House. Her mortal body was laid by the side of that of her little son—Raines Bowden—at Travis, Texas, "earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust,"—to await the resurrection morn. Quiet and peaceful be their resting place, and sweet their last, long sleep.

T. S. WILLIFORD.

## MRS. ANNA U. MORRIS

Mrs. Anna U. Morris, wife of Rev. W. C. Morris, entered Life Eternal January 29, 1910, at Caldwell, Burleson county, after much ill health and a gradual decline for several years. She was a true type

of a consecrated Christian woman of unquenchable faith in God, submissiveness to His will and devotion to His cause. Never a complaint did she make of the hardships incident to the Methodist preacher's life. Her ardent love for the word of God and prayer was a trait of her character no less pronounced than her perfect patience.

## MRS. NETTA RENICK DAVIS

Mrs. Neta Renick Davis, daughter of R. A. and Mrs. Fannie M. Renick, was born in Colorado City, Texas, September 16, 1884. She was married to our brother, Rev. George W. Davis, December 31, 1902, and fell asleep in Crockett, Texas, August 13, 1910.

From the viewpoint of statistics, this is the story of a life, but in the compass of these twenty-six years, is a record of worth and goodness, which is a blessing on the earth and must be a joy among the angels of God.

If we ask her husband, when did she become a Christian? the answer will be: "Sometime before I knew her name." Taught the things of Christ and His Church from her days of infancy, she went not out from the temple of the Lord, but found her highest joy in faithful service. In her life and in the religion she taught in every possible way to others, there were outstanding evidences of the real, the true and the abiding presence of her Lord with whom she walked in sweet communion until that summer's morning when she went home with Christ to stay.

It is not an extravagance to say Sister Davis was a model as wife, mother and homemaker. She was the soul of loyalty to her husband and to his work. She knew how to help. She could soothe away the worry and fret incident to life's journey, and when the days brought cloud and rain, her very presence meant the sunbeam. Surely in her is the word of the Scriptures fulfilled. "Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praised her." The guest who tarried for a day in her home could not fail to observe the gentleness, the beauty of soul, the tender spirit of motherhood and the royal womanhood that belonged through nature and grace to this, our sister. We all know that second only to the working out of the divine plan of redemption is God's gift to a man in a woman like that.

No wonder she was loved in the pastoral charges where she worked with her husband, no wonder the aged and the young grieve at her going away,—but we know her influence abides and the memory of her life remains to cheer and bless through the years.

We know the way that she has gone. A great transition was not needful. She only slept in peace to awaken with her Lord; to see in His glory, Him whom she had loved and served in the earthly journey.

God has but opened the gates to receive one of His best beloved; and to the husband and the little boy and girl who wait here, the same Lord will give her back again in that new morning "when the day dawns and the shadows flee away."

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND

## Beaumont

CHARGE	No. of Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Adds. on Prof. of Faith			Adds. by Certifi- cate & Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership			Immigrants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These
			Adds.	by Certifi- cate	Total			Adults	Baptized						
1 Beaumont, First Ch.	1400	45	62	17	1490	22	20	1	1	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2 Beaumont, Cartwright Chapel	335	21	42	30	368	3	9	1	2	4100	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 Beaumont, Italian Mis	82	8	3	43	50	.....	.....	3	1	1000	138	.....	.....	.....	
4 Brookeland Mission	82	8	3	43	50	.....	.....	7	7	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5 Burkeville Circuit	386	45	4	37	398	24	.....	7	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6 Call Circuit	214	21	8	17	226	11	3	6	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7 Dayton Circuit	72	12	22	6	100	.....	7	1	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8 Jasper Station	174	6	13	6	187	2	3	1	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9 Jasper Circuit	132	14	9	7	148	8	5	9	4	6600	204	.....	.....	.....	
10 Kirbyville Station	317	11	21	12	337	.....	.....	1	1	3000	135	.....	.....	.....	
11 Kountze Circuit	130	4	24	....	158	1	6	3	1	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12 Liberty Circuit	150	17	7	2	172	17	1	4	3	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
13 Nederland and Sa- bine Pass	207	2	13	15	207	.....	4	3	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
14 Orange Station	603	12	28	158	485	4	4	1	1	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15 Orange Mission	27	6	....	....	33	24	3	1	1	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	
16 Port Arthur Station	255	6	47	30	278	5	7	1	1	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17 Port Bolivar & Amelia	145	25	4	3	171	9	4	3	1	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	
18 Saratoga and Batson.	80	39	36	18	137	11	6	2	2	4100	250	.....	.....	.....	
19 Silsbee Station	87	13	27	34	93	3	7	2	1	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	
20 Sour Lake & China	157	7	16	2	178	1	1	2	2	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21 Wallisville & Anahuac	33	3	47	....	83	3	3	3	3	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22 Warren Circuit	135	15	37	10	177	15	6	7	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23 Woodville Circuit	100	15	34	24	125	12	6	5	3	4000	75	.....	.....	.....	
Total .....	11	5194	368	510	471	5601	181	98	68	41	158450	802	.....	.....	.....

## Brenham

1 Bay City Station	1	307	30	20	57	300	4	6	1	1	21000	9000	.....	.....	.....
2 Bellville Circuit	226	12	9	7	240	6	7	4	4	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Brenham Station	201	1	24	24	202	1	....	1	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Caldwell Station	275	27	18	62	258	8	1	1	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Caldwell Mission	225	38	8	8	263	21	17	6	4	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Chappell Hill Station	132	2	19	27	126	1	....	1	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Fulshear & Brookshire	227	5	7	1	238	1	....	3	3	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Giddings Circuit	143	13	8	23	141	8	17	3	3	4250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Hempstead and Millican	192	1	10	14	189	1	2	3	3	7500	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Lane City	102	4	18	5	119	2	1	3	2	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Lexington Circuit	190	5	5	4	196	2	....	4	3	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Richmond Station	146	....	25	13	158	....	2	1	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Rockdale Station	242	13	3	15	243	13	5	1	1	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Rosenberg & Wallis	108	3	13	6	118	....	....	2	2	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Sealy Circuit	110	11	10	10	121	7	1	2	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Somerville Station	230	18	7	25	230	8	7	1	1	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Thorndale Circuit	315	39	4	40	318	35	12	5	4	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Waller Circuit	350	26	3	173	206	15	7	7	7	8000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Wharton Station	109	25	38	8	164	14	12	1	1	17000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	5	3830	273	249	522	3830	147	97	50	44	136550	16800	.....	.....	.....

## CHURCH PROPERTY

## District

		No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Ex'd for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amt. of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Loss Collected	Total, Table 1
1	1	\$ 500	\$ 1000	\$ 350	\$ 3300	\$53500	25	\$ 350	\$ 350	\$ 257 23		
2	1	1800	.....	232	.....	3300						
3												
4	1	750	.....	1500	.....	5000	24	.....	1524			
5	1	2000	.....	210	.....	3200	32	.....	242			
6	1	2500	.....	500	.....	.....			500			
7	1	700	200	250	.....	.....			250			
8	1	2000	900	187	.....	1000	.....		187			
9	1	1200	.....	175	.....	.....			175			
10	1	800	300	511	.....	.....			511 20			
11	1	800	450	570	.....	.....			570			
12	1	1500	1500	1500	.....	4000	200	.....	1700			
13	1	3500	7 25	260	.....	.....			260			
14	1	3500	50	386	.....	9100	30	.....	416 30			
15	1	500	60	800	.....	.....			800			
16	1	1200	220	673	.....	.....			673			
17	1	1000	200	150	.....	1750	17	.....	237 50			
18	1	600	1088	3850	.....	3850	28	.....	178			
19	1	1000	130	388	.....	.....			1088 70			
20	1	1000	388	.....	.....	.....			130			
21	1	1000	388	.....	.....	.....			388 75			
22												
23	17	\$29850	\$1417 25	\$ 3275	\$10081	.....	\$84700	\$356 73	.....	\$10438 63		

## District

1	1	\$ 1000	.....	\$ 1000	.....	\$ 6000	\$140	.....	\$ 1140			
2	1	1000	850	24	.....	.....	.....		24			
3	2	6000	200	807	.....	4000	54	.....	861			
4	1	2000	.....	980 06	.....	3500	32 70	.....	1012 76			
5	1	1000	800	248	.....	.....	.....		248			
6	1	1500	85	20000	112 27	4000	18 50	.....	130 77			
7	1	1250	.....	34	.....	.....	.....		34			
8	1	1200	.....	58 65	1 15	1000	.....		58 65			
9	2	1200	.....	500	.....	4500	31 89	.....	531 89			
10	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....			
11	1	700	.....	100	.....	.....	.....		100			
12	1	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....		3000			
13	1	3500	820	320	.....	5300	55	.....	375			
14	1	1000	.....	100	.....	.....	.....		100			
15	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....			
16	1	2000	457	200	.....	2000	26	.....	226			
17	1	1500	250	225	.....	1750	12 32	.....	237 32			
18	1	650	230	40	.....	.....	.....		40			
19	1	3000	120	12000	.....	11000	42	.....	12042			
20	21	\$33500	\$2622	\$21200	\$19748 98	1 \$ 15	\$43050	\$412 41	.....	20161 39		

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND

## Houston

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND										Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These
	No. of Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Add. on Prof. of Faith	Adds. by Certifi- cate - & Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship		
1 Alvin Station .....	5	300	19	30	57	292	5	1	1	1	3000	175
2 Angleton Circuit .....		129	18	42	20	169	2	13	2	2	10000	2500
3 Cedar Bayou .....		223	18	26	8	259	18	6	2	1	3000	.....
4 Columbia & Brazoria.....		92	2	13	2	105	1	6	3	1	1800	125
5 Galveston, First Ch...	1	502	97	69	39	629	24	18	1	1	39000	.....
6 Galveston, West End.....		150	4	9	12	151	.....	12	1	2	3000	75
7 Harrisburg .....	1	60	3	12	....	75	1	....	1	1	3500	.....
8 Harris County Circuit .....		1176	30	104	470	840	14	5	1	1	250000	65000
9 Houston, First Ch.....		642	45	31	117	601	8	7	1	1	215000	35000
10 Houston, St. Paul's.....	1	419	21	61	52	449	6	12	1	1	10000	.....
11 Houston, Tabernacle.....		383	37	87	277	230	25	10	1	1	7000	900
12 Houston, Wash'n Av.....		191	55	40	36	250	18	12	1	1	5000	.....
13 Houston, McKee St.....	2	185	40	20	5	240	....	3	1	1	1100	.....
14 Houston, Trinity .....		194	3	27	7	217	7	6	1	1	3000	.....
15 Houston, McAshen .....		100	33	4	....	137	33	14	1	1	2500	30
16 Houston, Brunner Av.....		356	8	39	29	374	2	8	1	1	5000	.....
17 Houston, Grace .....		44	25	20	19	70	16	3	1	1	2000	.....
18 Humble .....		140	14	19	9	164	8	13	4	4	7600	400
19 League City and Pasadena .....		50	17	9	....	76	7	....	1	1	2200	.....
20 Katy .....		75	14	5	34	60	7	....	1	1	1500	.....
Total .....	10	5411	503	667	1193	5388	202	149	27	25	575200	104205

## Huntsville

1 Anderson Circuit .....		416	19	23	14	444	16	15	5	5	4500	223
2 Augusta Circuit .....		698	35	14	7	740	21	15	7	5	3500	150
3 Bryan Station .....	1	413	99	66	56	522	72	11	3	1	35000	3967
4 Cold Springs Circuit..	1	250	45	63	....	395	21	9	6	5	770	.....
5 Conroe Station .....	1	174	3	18	29	166	1	2	1	1	2500	.....
6 Crockett Station .....		337	30	18	26	359	18	6	1	1	12000	.....
7 Crockett Circuit .....		60	55	88	7	196	50	22	6	3	3700	.....
8 Dodge Circuit .....		166	6	6	3	175	4	1	....	3	2800	.....
9 Grapeland & Lovelady.....		365	47	18	16	414	24	5	4	2	2500	.....
10 Groveton Station .....		205	10	5	10	210	....	....	1	....	....	.....
11 Huntsville Station .....		491	5	20	93	423	3	....	1	1	7500	.....
12 Madisonville Station .....		406	6	10	98	324	3	3	1	1	3500	.....
13 Madisonville Circuit.....		278	10	2	1	289	4	1	6	3	1800	.....
14 Montgomery Circuit.....	1	239	25	8	18	254	6	5	4	4	5000	500
15 Navasota Station .....	1	307	2	14	4	319	....	5	1	1	4500	.....
16 San Jacinto Circuit.....		299	13	1	2	312	5	8	7	4	3100	.....
17 Shepherd and Cleveland .....		199	29	15	39	204	15	2	4	3	3000	.....
18 Spring Circuit .....	2	58	72	26	1	155	9	7	5	4	4800	310
19 Trinity & Onalaska.....		236	11	59	22	284	6	5	2	2	5100	.....
20 Willard Circuit .....		210	37	8	5	250	26	18	4	1	600	.....
21 Willis Circuit .....		266	3	3	83	183	3	....	3	2	3000	.....
Total .....	7	6113	551	485	534	6613	307	132	76	52	109170	5150

## CHURCH PROPERTY

## District

	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Ex'd for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amt. of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Loss Collected	Total, Table 1
1	1	\$ 800			\$ 100			\$ 3200	\$ 17		\$ 117
2	1	1500		125	6750			6000	200		6950
3	1	1250			1300						1300
4	1	1400		100	375						375
5	1	5000			1433 15			17000	97 50		1530 65
6	1	1500		400	481			2600	4 50		485 50
7					900			3000			900
8											
9				3000	105000			115000	921 50		105921 50
10					7287 32			50000			7287 32
11	1	6000		12000	296			6200	42 50		338 50
12	1	4000			137			1300	65		202
13				6000	3120			3040	60		3180
14	1	3500	750		230			1740			230
15	1	3000			100			2000			100
16					200						200
17					3760			1000	15		3775
18	1	1000	160		1072						1072
19	1	1000			635						635
20				300	20			500	3 25		23 25
21					169 40						169 40
	12	\$29950	\$ 910	\$21925	133365 87			212580	1426 25		134792 12

## District

1	1	\$ 1250			\$ 425 90			\$ 750	\$ 22 35		\$ 448 25
2				250	350						350
3	1	5000	1333 44		2456 68			16000			2456 68
4	1	1500			1100						1100
5	1	1500			185 90			2600	37 40		223 35
6	1	2500			236			5500	30		266
7	1	1000			2395						2395
8				25							25
9	1	800		100							
10	1	1000									
11	1	2500		2000	75			7500	167 70		242 70
12	1	1500			75			2000	22		97
13					11 75						11 75
14	1	1500	500								
15	1	1500			210			6000	56		266
16	1	400		100	15						15
17	1				200						200
18					231						231
19	1	1000			985			3500	37 50		1022 50
20					115						115
21	1	1000			380 20						380 20
	16	\$23950	\$1833 44	\$ 2450	\$ 9472 43			\$43850	\$373		\$ 9845 43

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND

## Jacksonville

CHARGE	No. of Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Add. on Prof. of Faith		Adds. by Certifi- cate & Otherwise: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These
1 Alto Station .....	2	340	28	58	26	400	16	6	2	2	\$ 3000	....
2 Alto Circuit .....	.....	494	49	22	3	562	49	10	7	7	2300	....
3 Athens Station .....	.....	324	26	24	29	345	15	....	1	1	15000	....
4 Brushy Creek Circuit.....	.....	243	35	7	14	271	20	5	4	2	2200	....
5 Bullard Station .....	1	214	25	26	10	255	25	1	3	3	1800	....
6 Caro and Cushing.....	4	152	19	3	26	148	10	1	2	2	2500	....
7 Cushing Circuit .....	.....	444	30	14	100	388	6	6	3	3	2000	250
8 Elkhart Circuit .....	2	400	56	25	35	446	30	6	6	6	5500	200
9 Eustace Circuit .....	1	351	61	20	27	405	31	20	7	2	1000	....
10 Jacksonville Station..	9	511	98	105	192	523	6	14	1	1	35000	10000
11 Jacksonville Circuit...	4	660	34	19	128	585	34	3	7	7	7500	446
12 Kelty's Circuit .....	1	350	58	12	13	407	49	16	6	5	2200	....
13 LaRue Circuit .....	2	330	38	17	26	359	22	18	8	3	2600	89
14 Maiakoff Circuit .....	1	371	24	15	14	396	24	5	6	3	2500	....
15 Mt. Selman Circuit...	1	290	25	9	11	313	24	16	7	5	4000	....
16 Neches Circuit .....	.....	297	7	7	13	298	4	2	5	3	3600	....
17 Palestine, Centenary C	....	700	25	69	66	728	13	6	1	3	20000	2000
18 Palestine, Grace Ch...	1	366	21	23	125	285	13	4	1	1	5000	....
19 Rusk Station .....	1	280	49	14	18	325	3	1	1	1	5000	....
20 Troup and Overton..	2	389	60	23	42	430	47	....	4	4	5000	....
Total .....	32	7506	768	512	818	7869	526	140	90	64	127700	12985

## Marlin

1 Buckholts Circuit .....	.....	296	57	35	23	375	25	5	7	7	750	....
2 Calvert Station .....	.....	335	2	16	14	339	2	....	1	2	6000	....
3 Cameron Station .....	2	357	28	38	18	405	14	1	1	1	17500	....
4 Centerville .....	.....	415	12	5	7	425	7	....	7	6	5900	....
5 Davilla Circuit .....	.....	341	23	7	7	364	15	2	5	5	5500	....
6 Fairfield and Dew.....	.....	268	21	7	4	292	17	10	3	3	8000	....
7 Franklin Station .....	1	197	....	13	14	196	....	....	1	1	4500	....
8 Hearne and Bremond...	.....	332	9	9	12	338	4	6	2	2	6000	....
9 Iola Circuit .....	3	368	16	13	7	390	12	3	5	4	5568	550
10 Jewett Circuit .....	1	332	11	19	19	343	8	3	4	3	4500	....
11 Kosse and Reagan.....	.....	535	15	13	23	540	12	7	5	4	9000	....
12 Lott and Chilton.....	.....	224	21	9	12	216	10	4	2	2	3000	....
13 Marlin Station .....	.....	412	51	31	21	473	27	4	1	1	40000	6000
14 Maysfield Circuit .....	1	200	1	2	....	203	1	3	5	5	4000	....
15 Petteway Circuit .....	3	426	22	20	7	461	10	28	6	5	5000	....
16 Rosebud Station .....	.....	165	4	36	17	188	4	1	1	1	10000	....
17 Teague Station .....	2	300	10	6	....	318	10	7	1	1	10000	1500
18 Travis Circuit .....	1	405	39	29	6	60	39	1	5	4	6000	....
19 Wheelock Circuit .....	2	460	70	5	5	530	....	....	4	4	6000	....
20 Durango .....	.....	200	20	9	9	220	10	13	3	3	3400	....
Total .....	16	6568	432	312	225	7283	247	98	70	65	160618	8050

## CHURCH PROPERTY

## District

		No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Ex'd for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amt. of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Loss Collected	Total, Table 1
1	1	\$ 1200	.	.	\$ 237 50	.	.	.	.	\$ 237 50	.	
2	1	1000	425	.	500	.	.	.	500	12	.	512
3	.	.	.	.	3880	.	.	.	5000	150	.	4030
4	1	600	.	.	85	.	.	.	.	.	.	85
5	1	2000	400	.	4200	.	.	.	.	.	.	4200
6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
7	8	1500	138	25	1881	.	.	.	.	.	.	1881
8	9	.	.	.	75	.	.	.	.	.	.	75
10	10	6000	3000	.	5367	.	.	.	13500	79	.	5446
11	11	1500	.	.	1384 12	.	.	.	600	5	.	1389 12
12	12	750	350	.	100	1	40	.	.	.	.	100
13	13	750	.	.	1093 67	.	.	.	200	.	.	1093 67
14	14	600	.	.	35	.	.	.	1000	.	.	35
15	15	400	.	100	500	.	.	.	1400	7 50	.	507 50
16	16	750	.	.	.	.	.	.	1400	9 46	.	9 46
17	17	4000	1000	10000	13088 25	1	25	.	2500	29 50	25	13117 7.
18	18	2500	.	.	1068	.	.	.	2500	17	.	1085
19	19	2500	.	.	65 65	.	.	.	1500	30	.	95 65
20	20	1500	175	.	249	.	.	.	1600	12	.	261
	17	\$27550	\$5488	\$10825	\$33809 19	2	\$ 65 00	\$31700	\$351 46	\$ 25	.	34160 65

## District

1	2	\$ 1200	.	.	\$ 200	.	.	\$ 1850	\$ 21	.	\$ 221	
2	1	2500	.	.	.	.	.	3750	47	.	47	
3	1	1500	.	1000	155	.	.	11500	48	.	203	
4	1	900	.	.	275 35	.	.	.	.	.	275 35	
5	1	1000	.	.	108 75	.	.	550	3 48	.	112 23	
6	1	1000	.	.	3200	.	.	.	.	.	3200	
7	1	1750	.	.	120	.	.	.	.	.	120	
8	2	2500	.	350	100	1	50	2400	67	50	167	
9	1	250	.	30	1216 40	.	.	1000	.	.	1216 40	
10	1	1000	.	50	200	.	.	750	.	.	200	
11	2	2700	50	.	130	.	.	.	.	.	130	
12	1	1000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
13	2	9000	3250	.	17600	.	.	18000	300	.	17900	
14	1	900	.	.	40	.	.	.	.	.	40	
15	1	800	87	.	115	.	.	.	.	.	115	
16	1	3000	.	.	6518 65	.	.	6000	48 30	.	6566 95	
17	1	2000	2000	.	250	.	.	8000	80	.	330	
18	1	500	.	150	95	.	.	.	.	.	95	
19	1	1000	.	200	821 75	.	.	.	.	.	821 75	
20	1	500	.	50	135	.	.	.	.	.	135	
	24	\$34000	\$5387	\$ 1830	\$31280 90	1	\$ 50	\$53800	\$614 78	\$ 50	.	31895 68

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND

## Marshall

CHARGE	No. of Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Add. on Prof. of Faith				Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These
			Adds. by Certifi- cate & Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise									
1 Beckville Circuit .....	5	660	78	26	4	760	56	5	7	7	5950	.....	.....
2 Betties Circuit .....	.....	312	50	40	8	400	50	6	5	5	25	.....	.....
3 Churchhill Circuit .....	2	476	28	48	20	530	19	6	6	6	3700	.....	.....
4 Elysian Fields Circuit .....	.....	267	27	6	2	296	20	13	4	3	2400	.....	.....
5 Gilmer Station .....	1	452	4	19	16	459	2	.....	2	1	1000	.....	.....
6 Hallville Circuit .....	.....	475	30	7	11	501	20	4	7	7	5000	.....	.....
7 Harleton Circuit .....	.....	280	47	6	95	238	39	4	4	3	1900	.....	.....
8 Harrison Circuit .....	.....	133	22	.....	.....	155	8	.....	6	5	11500	250	.....
9 Henderson Station .....	1	276	3	11	18	272	2	1	1	1	3500	.....	.....
10 Henderson Circuit .....	2	355	27	14	43	359	21	2	6	4	1300	.....	.....
11 Jefferson Station .....	.....	125	19	7	14	137	12	.....	1	1	6500	.....	.....
12 Kellyville Circuit .....	.....	252	30	.....	12	270	20	10	6	4	2500	.....	.....
13 Kilgore Circuit .....	.....	490	33	6	20	509	27	1	6	4	3290	.....	.....
14 Longview, Kelly Mem..	.....	402	64	52	85	433	29	7	1	1	15000	.....	.....
15 Marshall, First Ch....	1	857	8	42	26	881	4	4	1	1	15000	.....	.....
16 Marshall, No. Marsh'l	2	291	8	.....	100	180	5	4	1	1	4000	207	.....
17 Rosewood Circuit .....	2	336	7	40	3	383	7	5	7	4	1200	.....	.....
Total .....	16	6449	485	324	404	6763	339	52	71	58	83765	457	.....

## Pittsburg

1 Atlanta Station .....	.....	378	8	20	133	273	5	.....	1	1	5000	.....	.....
2 Daingerfield Station...	1	362	98	30	28	462	63	6	5	4	5550	.....	.....
3 Dalby Springs Circ...	2	356	67	30	26	427	58	1	7	6	3000	.....	.....
4 Douglasville Circuit .....	.....	498	16	4	60	458	6	9	4	4	4600	.....	.....
5 Hughes Sprgs. Circuit .....	.....	370	155	23	23	525	128	3	6	4	6800	.....	.....
6 Linden Circuit .....	.....	238	114	5	.....	357	67	1	8	6	5200	.....	.....
7 Mt. Pleasant Station .....	.....	337	1	9	67	280	.....	.....	1	1	6650	.....	.....
8 Naples and Omaha....	2	435	27	18	30	450	5	2	3	2	6000	.....	.....
9 New Boston & DeKalb	2	382	24	54	172	288	16	4	2	2	6250	.....	.....
10 Pittsburg Station .....	4	601	33	30	83	581	16	2	1	1	35000	.....	.....
11 Pittsburg Circuit .....	3	610	69	16	7	688	38	9	7	5	6800	.....	.....
12 Queen City Circuit .....	.....	375	15	10	10	390	4	14	4	4	6200	.....	.....
13 Quitman Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Redwater Circuit .....	.....	269	14	135	29	389	14	.....	5	3	4900	863	.....
15 Texarkana, Central C	1	458	100	61	59	560	50	8	1	1	35000	.....	.....
16 Texarkana, Hardy Memorial Ch. ....	.....	163	76	25	44	225	36	6	1	1	5600	1056	.....
17 Winfield Circuit .....	6	480	58	43	29	552	38	29	6	4	5600	.....	.....
18 Winnsboro Circuit .....	1	304	18	6	37	291	11	3	6	5	3200	.....	.....
19 Nash .....	.....	156	22	6	.....	184	39	7	5	3	1600	.....	.....
Total .....	22	6777	915	525	837	7380	594	104	73	57	152950	1919	.....

## CHURCH PROPERTY

## District

	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	\$ Ex'd for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amt. of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Loss Collected	Total, Table 1
1	1	\$ 1000			\$ 1000		\$7000				\$ 1000
2	1	400			400						400
3	1	600			5						5
4				250	250						250
5	1	2500			60						70
6	1	500			1065						1065
7	1	900			750						750
8	1	2500			2250						2250
9	1	2000			129 90						167 40
10	1	200		25	10						10
11	1	2000			412 70						517 70
12	1	200			125						125
13	1	550			90						105
14	1	4000			6500	336 40					336 40
15	1	3000			10000	2000					2265
16	1	1650		250	200						246 20
17	1	150			30						30
16		\$22150			\$17025	\$ 9114		\$7000	\$41500	\$478 70	\$ 9692 70

## District

1	1	\$ 1000			\$ 60			\$ 3000	\$ 23		\$ 83
2	2	1450			50						50
3	1	800			35						35
4	1	700			55						55
5	1	1000	200		250						250
6	1	700	400	250	5 91						5 91
7	1	2000			225						294
8	1	1600			150						150
9	1	2000			335 75						380 75
10	3	6000			197						197
11	1	1528			159 90						159 90
12	1	800			181 17						181 17
13											
14	1	800			3900						3900
15	2	8500	2000		100						185
16	1	2000			300						371 50
17	1	1200	150		48 15						48 15
18	1	900	575		125						125
19	1	600			30						35
22		\$33578	\$3325	\$ 250	\$ 6207 88			\$54800	\$298 50		\$ 6506 38

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND

## San Augustine

CHARGE													
	No. of Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Add. on Prof. of Faith	Adds. by Certifi- cate & Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Same	
	2	300	3	2	21	284	2	6	3	5	3500	.....	
1 Appleby Circuit .....	2	300	3	2	21	284	2	6	3	5	3500	.....	
2 Burke Circuit .....	..	336	9	7	10	342	8	3	1	1	1000	.....	
3 Camden Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4 Carthage Station .....	..	292	27	33	16	336	14	4	1	1	5000	.....	
5 Center Station .....	..	493	19	34	10	536	19	1	1	1	7000	.....	
6 Center Circuit .....	2	820	80	21	96	825	49	27	8	7	6500	500	
7 Corrigan Circuit .....	..	116	..	13	14	115	..	..	2	2	6500	300	
8 Garrison Station .....	1	173	6	30	10	199	1	1	3	2	2800	85	
9 Gary Circuit .....	..	275	20	25	5	315	15	5	7	5	2500	.....	
10 Geneva Circuit .....	..	439	8	5	4	448	5	..	9	6	2500	.....	
11 Hemphill & Bronson .....	..	175	13	12	103	97	3	2	4	4	3200	29	
12 Kennard Circuit .....	..	388	28	18	3	431	15	7	6	5	5100	.....	
13 Livingston Circuit .....	1	213	27	11	10	231	27	12	6	2	600	.....	
14 Lufkin Station .....	1	495	34	34	163	400	22	14	1	1	25000	.....	
15 Melrose Circuit .....	..	425	5	8	60	365	..	11	8	8	7000	.....	
16 Mt. Enterprise Circ...	..	575	67	29	15	656	67	2	9	4	3800	.....	
17 Nacogdoches Station .....	..	326	44	18	38	364	18	10	1	1	18000	5000	
18 Pine Hill Circuit .....	1	156	41	21	10	208	41	5	4	3	3500	.....	
19 San Augustine Station .....	..	149	41	18	22	186	15	1	1	1	15650	3500	
20 Shelbyville Circuit .....	2	600	58	5	16	647	39	23	9	8	8450	.....	
21 Teneha Circuit .....	2	505	64	9	31	547	37	11	7	6	5500	.....	
22 Timpson Station .....	..	344	6	27	18	359	5	2	1	1	20000	.....	
23 Livingston Station .....	..	260	24	4	138	158	14	..	1	1	4000	1500	
Total .....	11	7435	622	374	815	8039	418	146	98	75	155100	10914	

## Tyler

1 Alba Circuit .....	1	310	12	17	5	334	4	3	4	4	3500	350
2 Big Sandy Circuit .....	..	165	11	15	8	183	7	..	6	4	3500	.....
3 Canton Circuit .....	..	336	45	6	23	364	39	4	6	4	3250	.....
4 Colfax Circuit .....	6	684	72	31	62	725	30	7	5	5	3600	355
5 Edgewood and Small .....	5	229	37	61	..	327	7	4	2	2	2800	.....
6 Edom Circuit .....	..	440	6	26	23	449	4	13	5	4	3400	.....
7 Emory Circuit .....	..	325	6	15	12	334	6	6	6	1	1200	.....
8 Grand Saline Station .....	..	206	6	2	64	150	2	..	1	1	1000	.....
9 Lindale Station .....	1	269	4	12	31	254	..	..	1	1	1500	.....
10 Mineola Station .....	..	322	1	36	37	322	..	..	1	1	8500	760
11 Mt. Sylvan Circuit .....	1	223	9	17	17	232	7	2	3	3	2000	.....
12 Murchison Circuit .....	2	412	13	19	23	421	11	18	7	7	4300	40
13 Tyler, Marvin Church .....	1	681	61	75	75	742	35	12	1	1	62000	.....
14 Tyler, Cedar Street .....	..	243	17	27	44	243	11	1	1	1	2500	.....
15 Tyler Circuit .....	5	570	56	44	45	625	38	15	6	6	3500	.....
16 Whitehouse Circuit .....	1	375	39	13	17	400	22	8	5	4	3150	.....
17 Wills Point Station .....	..	281	26	22	25	304	11	10	1	1	4000	70
18 Wills Point Circuit .....	1	344	75	32	18	433	49	11	7	5	4000	168
Total .....	24	6415	496	470	529	6842	285	114	68	55	117700	1743

## CHURCH PROPERTY

## District

		No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Ex'd for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amt of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Loss Collected	Total, Table I
1	1	950			\$ 70							\$ 70
2	1				175							175
3	1											
4	1	2000			132 45							167 45
5	1	2500			1792							1852
6	1	2000			250	1200						1208 50
7	1	800				129						150 15
8	1	1000			400	413						420 50
9	1	1000				275						285
10	1	300				155						155
11	1	2000	150	400	207 75				1700	10		217 75
12	1	40 50				10						10
13						30						30
14	1	2500	200		301				10000	100		401
15	1	750			1000							1000
16	1	750	250		440 75							440 75
17	1	5000			13400				13200	193		13593
18	1	1200				846						849 60
19	1	1500				8000						8106
20	1	750				413						423
21	1	2000				285						285
22	1	4700	1500			300			10000	75		375
23	1	1000				600						606 50
	20	\$32740 50	\$2100	\$ 1050	\$30174 95				\$52750	\$646 25		30821 20

## District

1	1	\$ 500		100	\$ 1000				\$ 500	\$ 5 50		\$ 1005 50
2	1	800			90							90
3	1	1000			220							220
4	1	1000			206							223
5	1	1000			700							726
6	1	250		500	375							375
7	1	750		50	35							35
8	1	1500			216							227
9	1	1200	80		150							160
10	1	1500	1450		260							278 75
11					65	1	15					65
12	1	500	146 66		267 95							286 95
13	1	5000	800		950							950
14	1	1600			200							200
15	1	800			12							12
16	1	750			467 50							467 50
17	1	1700			654							684
18					294							294
	16	\$19850	\$2476 66	\$ 650	\$ 6162 45	1 \$ 15			\$33150	\$137 25		\$ 6299 70

## **MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND Recapitulation**

CHARGE												
	No. of Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Add. on Prof. of Faith	Adds. by Certifi- cate & Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Same
1 Beaumont .....	11	5194	368	510	471	5601	181	98	68	41	158450	802
2 Brenham .....	5	3830	273	249	522	3830	147	97	50	44	136550	1680
3 Houston .....	10	5411	503	667	1193	5388	202	149	27	25	575200	10425
4 Huntsville .....	7	6113	551	485	534	6613	307	132	76	52	109170	5150
5 Jacksonville .....	32	7506	768	512	818	7869	526	140	90	64	127700	12985
6 Marlin .....	16	6568	432	312	225	7283	247	98	70	65	160618	8050
7 Marshall .....	16	6449	485	324	404	6763	339	52	71	58	83765	457
8 Pittsburg .....	22	6777	915	525	837	7380	594	104	73	57	152950	1919
9 San Augustine .....	11	7435	622	374	815	8039	418	146	98	75	15100	10914
10 Tyler .....	24	6415	496	470	529	684	285	114	68	50	117700	1743
Total .....	154	6169	5413	4428	6348	65608	3246	130	691	536	1777204	163127
Total last year.....	169	59332	4919	4021	5021	63642	2574	1080	698	512	1320827	80249

## CHURCH PROPERTY

## Recapitulation

	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Ex'd for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amt. of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Loss Collected	Total, Table 1
1	17	\$29850	\$1417 25	\$ 3275	\$10081 95	.....	.....	\$84700	\$356 73	.....	10438 68
2	21	33500	2622	21200	19748 98	1	15	43050	412 41	.....	20161 39
3	12	29950	910	21925	133365 87	.....	.....	212580	1426 25	.....	134792 12
4	16	23950	1833 44	2450	9472 43	.....	.....	43350	373	.....	9845 43
5	17	27550	5488	10825	33809 19	2	65	31700	351 46	25	34160 65
6	24	34000	5387	1830	31280 90	1	50	53800	614 78	50	31895 68
7	16	22150	.....	17025	9114	.....	7000	41500	478 70	.....	9692 70
8	22	33578	3325	250	6207 88	.....	.....	54800	298 50	.....	6506 38
9	20	32740 50	2100	1050	30174 95	.....	.....	32750	646 25	.....	30821 20
10	16	19850	2476 66	650	6162 45	1	15	33150	137 25	.....	6299 70
	183	287118 50	25559 35	80480	289418 60	5	7145	631880	5095 56	75	294613 93
	177	286703	27067 90	280799 35	247430 18	14	12656	471065	4302 82	2501	.....

## EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## Beaumont

CHARGE	Sen.	Leagues	Members	Jun. Leagues	Members	Total League Members	\$ Raised by Leagues for Missions	\$ For Other Objects	\$ Total Raised by Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total No. Scholars	Raised by Sun. Schls. for Mis.		
								55	60	186	15	241	75	57	1100
1 Beaumont, First Ch	3	101	1	51	152	\$ 55	60	\$ 186	15	\$ 241	75	2	57	1100	\$ 188 03
2 Beaumont, Cartwright Chapel	1	25	1	60	85	.....	.....	15	15	2	26	290	95 74		
3 Beaumont, Italian Mission															
4 Brookeland Miss															
5 Burkeville Circuit															
6 Call Circuit	2	50	1	35	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	200	25		
7 Dayton Circuit	1	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	3	3	1	9	115	.....		
8 Jasper Station	1	40	1	25	65	.....	.....	34 25	34 25	1	10	195	8		
9 Jasper Circuit										3	8	47			
10 Kirbyville Station	1	71	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	7	7	1	10	209	20		
11 Kountze Circuit										2	14	160			
12 Liberty Circuit										2	12	90	12		
13 Nederland and Sabine Pass	1	35	1	20	55	10	10	10	20	4	26	150	38		
14 Orange Station	1	30	2	65	95	30	100	100	130	1	28	300	264		
15 Orange Mission										2	8	58			
16 Port Arthur Station	1	12	1	40	52	6	14 45	14 45	20 45	1	15	171	36		
17 Port Bolivar and Amelia										4	27	200			
18 Saratoga & Batson										2	14	186			
19 Silsbee Station										1	8	125	15		
20 Sour Lake and C...										2	20	162	24		
21 Wallisville and Anahuac										2	12	38			
22 Warren Circuit										3	18	150			
23 Woodville Circuit										3	17	100			
Total .....	12	380	9	323	703	\$ 102	15	\$ 378	55	\$ 480	70	49	382	4406	\$ 725 74

## Brenham

1 Bay City Station...	1	41	.....	41	.....	20	20	1	17	238	15				
2 Bellville Circuit	1	14	.....	14	.....	14	14	2	12	120	20				
3 Brenham Station								1	19	250	82				
4 Caldwell Station								1	14	195	115				
5 Caldwell Mission								4	14	100	40				
6 Chappell Hill Sta...								1	15	135	30				
7 Fulshear and Brookshire								3	28	140	25				
8 Giddings Circuit	1	25	.....	25	1	.....	1	4	22	183	21				
9 Hempstead and Millican								2	15	150	39				
10 Lane City	1	33	.....	33	49	34	74	3	15	165	10				
11 Lexington Circuit								2	13	125	18 75				
12 Richmond Station	1	13	.....	13	10	22 95	32 95	1	15	86	30				
13 Rockdale Station								1	17	133	52 60				
14 Rosenberg & Wallis	1	12	1	16	28	8	25	3	15	130	44				
15 Sealy Circuit								1	7	70	7 17				
16 Somerville Station	1	25	1	72	97	100	25	125	1	13	250	30 67			
17 Thorndale Circuit								3	21	175	25				
18 Waller Circuit								5	30						
19 Wharton Station	1	40	2	69	109	75	175	250	1	19	264	107			
Total .....	8	203	4	157	360	234	315 95	549 95	39	321	2909	712 19			

## AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

## District

		For Children's Day	For Other Objects	Tl. Am. Raised by Sun. Schis.	No. of W. F. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	No. of W. H. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reported	Net Total.		
1	2	\$ 698 10	\$ 886 10	2	67	\$ 294 80	1	85	\$ 1557 20	\$ 1852	\$ 2979 85	\$ 180	\$ 2799 85		
		\$ 246 28	\$ 348 02					1	19	\$ 148 44	\$ 148	\$ 511 46	\$ 120 46	\$ 391	
3															
4		32 35	32 35									32 35		32 35	
5		75	100									100		100	
6								1	11	132	132			132	
7		100	100	1	6			1	22	155	155		8	250	
8		144 35	152 35	1	4	9 45	1	43	637 35	646	833 40	500 80		332 60	
9		20	20									20		20	
10	6 20	68 55	94 75					1	21	162 55	162	264 30		264 30	
11		85	85					1	22	307	307	392	175	217	
12		104 25	116 25	1	15			1	12	136 25	136	252 50		252 50	
13		112	150					2	35	100	100	270		270	
14	10	105	379	1	30	95	1	34	2053	2148	2657	285		2372	
15		15	15									15		15	
16	8 25	143 99	188 24					1	32	191 26	191	399 95	216 20		183 75
17		95 20	95 27	2	27							95 27		95 27	
18		50	50					1		225	225	275		275	
19		36 65	51 65					1	25	235 35	235	287	237 50		49 50
20		134 60	158 60					2	33	263 30	263	431 15	11 20		419 95
21		30	30									30		30	
22	2 20	75	77 20					1	13	135	135	212 20	100		112 20
23	10 37	34	44 37					2	12	76 53	76	120 90			120 90
		\$ 43 02	\$ 2405 39	\$ 3174 15	8	\$ 149	\$ 399 25	19	427	\$ 6515 25	\$ 6914	\$ 10569 33	\$ 1834 16	\$ 8735 17	

## District

1		\$ 15	1	16		1	45	\$ 350	\$ 350	\$ 385			\$ 385	
2		36	56	1	8	24	1	21	160	184	254	94	160	
3	12	472	566	1	18	38	1	30	300	338	904	82	822	
4	25	205	345	1	48	122 50	1	39	766 17	888	1233 67	628 82	604 85	
5		40	80								80		80	
6	3	99 99	132 99	1	11		1	22	112 27	112	245 26	30		215 26
7	13	165	203	3	4	190	1	18	88	278	481	54		427
8	4 90	118 30	144 20				1	20	50	50	195 20	21		174 20
9	4 50	245	288 50	1	20	298 50	1	19	187 45	485	774 45			774 45
10	7		17								91		91	
11		45	63 75				1	30	65	65	128 75			128 75
12		86 10	116 10	1	13	2 50	1	22	232 43	234	383 98	30		353 98
13		174	226 60	1	16	66 90	1	40	209 50	276	503			503
14		137	181	1	13	3	2	24	110	113	327	52		275
15		25	32 17								32 17			32 17
16		91 33	122	1	15	2 50	1	20	130	132	379 50	280 67		98 83
17			25				1	19	125	125	140			140
18	9 10	30	39 10				1	15	30 25	30	69 35			69 35
19		700	807	1	15	10	1	35	582	592	1649	157		1492
		\$ 78 50	\$ 2669 72	\$ 3460 41	14	\$ 238	\$ 757 90	17	419	\$ 3498 07	\$ 4255	\$ 8266 33	\$ 1449 49	\$ 6816 84

## EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## Houston

CHARGE	Sen. Leagues	Members	Jun. Leagues	Members	Total League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions	For Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total No. Scholars	Raised by Sun. Schls. for Mis.
1 Alvin Station .....	1	30	1	15	45	\$ 40	40	1	11	259	50	
2 Angleton Circuit .....	1	25			25	27	27	2	10	150	50	
3 Cedar Bayou .....	1	32			32	32 85	26	58 85	1	18	236	37 90
4 Columbia and Brazoria .....									2	10	65	10
5 Galveston, First Ch.	1		1						2	45	669	75
6 Galvest'n, West End	2	35			35	12	6	39 90	2	19	324	70
7 Harrisburg .....									1	1	150	30
8 Harris Co. Circuit.												
9 Houston, First Ch..									2	40	600	325
10 Houston, St. Paul's.									1	46	558	133
11 Houston, Tabern'cle	1	62	1	30	92	10	295 75	305 75	1	34	426	188 80
12 Houst'n, Wash'n Av	1	30			20	16	40	56	1	18	225	100
13 Houston, McKee St	1	20	2	11	31		40	40	2	30	801	
14 Houston, Trinity ..	1	40			40		20	20	1	25	410	60
15 Houston, McAshan.	1	40			40	60	94	154	2	25	201	41
16 Houst'n, Brun'r Av	1	25	1	46	71	25		25	1	18	128	46 77
17 Houston, Grace .....									1	14	198	42 25
18 Humble .....									1	10	100	10
19 League City and Pasadena .....	1	20			20		60	60	4	39	315	45 35
20 Katy .....					25		10 25	10 25	1	67	58	
Total .....	14	384	6	102	486	155 85	698 90	854 75	29	490	5873	1315 24

## Huntsville

1 Anderson Circuit ..									3	18	160	
2 Augusta Circuit ..	1	53	1	27	80				5	25	426	
3 Bryan Station .....	1	15	1	25	40		15	15	1	28	383	110 29
4 Cold Springs Circ...									5	30	30	
5 Conroe Station .....			1	40	40		2	2	1	12	120	23 70
6 Crockett Station ..									1	26	250	70
7 Crockett Circuit ..									6	24	300	5
8 Dodge Circuit .....									2	12	100	
9 Grapeland and Lovelady .....	1	12	1	11	23				3	20	250	19 65
10 Groveton Station ..									1	14	325	
11 Huntsville Station..									1	30	432	
12 Madisonville Station									1	13	130	
13 Madisonville Circuit									3	14	146	2
14 Montgomery Circ...	1	30			30	5 65		5 65	5	25	300	17
15 Navasota Station ..	1	31			31		40	40	1	17	150	50
16 San Jacinto Circ...									2	12	94	
17 Shepherd & Cleveld'									3	25	200	
18 Spring Circuit .....	1	14			14				3	18	162	
19 Trinity & Onalaska	1	26	1	80	106	11 50	21 30	32 80	2	23	226	20 90
20 Willard Circuit ..									2	20	200	
21 Willis Circuit .....									2	11	85	15 55
Total .....	7	181	5	183	364	17 15	78 30	95 45	53	417	4469	415 79

## AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

## District

	\$	5	40	\$	280	15	\$	335	55	1	12	.....	1	53	\$	189	45	\$	189	565	\$	565
	12	566	61		628	61	1	5	.....	1	25	.....	1	300		300	.....	955	61	727	.....	228 61
	15	91	43		144	33	..	..	.....	1	32	.....	1	419	78	419	.....	622	96	29	30	593 66
	40	40	50	..	50	50	..	..	.....	1	15	.....	1	22	22	22	.....	72	72	.....	72	72
5	546	09	621	26	1	50	130	20	130	2	67	1176	70	1306	1967	86	124	35	1843	51	1843 51	
6	340	415	415	2	78	139	139	20	139	1	26	407	546	979	444	444	444	444	444	444	444	535
7	100	130	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
8	11	94	490	826	94	1	37	125	30	1	57	2840	2965	3792	3792	24	.....	.....	3792	24	3792 24	
9	27	11	555	45	715	56	1	48	229	34	1	69	1098	40	1327	2043	30	.....	.....	2043	30	2043 30
10	564	752	80	1	32	286	1	60	412	20	1	698	1756	75	1756	75	1756	75	1756 75	1756 75	1756 75	
11	379	10	479	10	..	..	..	2	27	172	10	1	172	707	20	707	20	156	20	156	20	156 20
12	439	13	439	13	1	18	55	1	28	340	1	395	874	13	874	13	874	13	874	13	874 13	
13	150	210	210	1	17	.....	1	27	505	1	505	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	
14	330	379	379	1	5	.....	1	20	181	1	181	714	714	53	88	53	88	53	88	53	88	53 88
15	10	198	59	255	36	..	..	..	..	1	42	1431	25	1431	280	36	280	36	280	36	280 36	280 36
16	138	18	180	43	..	..	..	1	42	1431	25	1431	1611	68	1611	68	1611	68	1611	68	1611 68	1611 68
17	8	54	94	72	94	1	24	.....	1	20	382	91	382	455	85	455	85	455	85	455	85	455 85
18	10	65	200	256	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316
19	35	65	35	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	90	45	90	45	90	45	90	45	90
20	\$113	10	\$5499	32	\$6927	66	12	326	\$964	64	17	568	\$9877	79	\$10842	\$18624	84	\$1559	73	\$17065	11	\$17065 11

## District

1	.....	\$	73	\$	73	..	..	..	..	2	47	\$	580	85	\$	580	\$	653	85	\$	448	25	\$	205	60		
2	6	20	58	15	\$	64	35	..	..	1	47	712	80	967	1376	..	64	35	..	..	..	..	..	64	35		
3	7	85	285	94	404	08	3	76	254	92	1	1	47	712	80	967	1376	..	581	69	794	31	794	31			
4	.....	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35			
5	.....	96	90	120	60	1	8	25	35	1	30	279	304	304	426	95	209	60	217	35	217	35	217	35			
6	8	20	283	361	361	20	1	20	108	53	1	33	520	50	629	990	33	150	150	840	33	840	33	840	33		
7	14	30	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49			
8	5	130	28	154	93	..	..	..	..	1	8	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
9	.....	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	1	35	125	125	125	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273			
10	21	39	205	226	39	1	20	125	125	1	56	287	412	412	226	39	226	39	226	39	226	39	226	39			
11	8	73	70	163	40	..	..	..	..	1	28	145	10	145	308	50	308	50	308	50	308	50	308	50			
12	19	30	21	30	21	30	21	30	21	30	1	21	350	350	350	21	30	21	30	21	30	21	30	21	30		
13	58	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	1	21	350	350	350	385	22	385	22	385	22	385	22	385	22		
14	150	200	200	200	200	1	22	80	80	1	31	100	180	180	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420			
15	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	1	9	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25			
16	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	2	26	461	41	461	521	41	200	200	321	41	321	41	321	41		
17	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	1	21	72	90	72	137	90	137	90	137	90	137	90	137	90		
18	14	25	268	56	303	71	..	..	..	..	2	40	560	26	560	896	77	896	77	896	77	896	77	896	77		
19	6	50	45	51	50	50	50	50	50	50	1	18	318	85	318	375	86	71	90	71	90	71	90	71	90		
20	.....	41	46	57	01	..	..	..	..	1	18	318	85	318	375	86	71	90	71	90	71	90	71	90			
21	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	44
	\$	91	39	\$	2151	29	\$	2658	47	7	146	\$	593	80	21	475	\$	4760	10	\$	5354	\$	7640	47	\$	1683	4

## EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## Jacksonville

CHARGE	Sen. Leagues	Members	Jun. Leagues	Members	Total League Members	\$ \$ \$	Raised by Leagues for Missions	For Other Objects	\$ \$ \$	Total Raised by Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Number of Scholars	Raised By Sunday Schools for Missions
														\$ 31
1 Alto Station .....	2	60	...	....	60	\$ 9 65	\$	50 15	\$ 59 80	2	16	230	\$ 31	
2 Alto Circuit .....	1	20	1	15	35	.....	40		40	5	20	325	10	
3 Athens Station .....	1	20	1	25	45	4		4 50	8 50	1	14	172	30	
4 Brushy Creek Circ.	1	20	1	41	63	15		.....	15	2	10	65	3 40	
5 Bullard Station .....	1	22	1							3	13	120	5	
6 Caro & Cushing .....	1									3	22	200	10	
7 Cushing Circuit .....										5	20	100		
8 Elkhart Circuit .....										3	23	130	18	
9 Eustace Circuit .....										4	26	320		
10 Jacksonville Station	1	80	1	110	190	20		25	45	1	40	500	114	
11 Jacksonville Circuit										7	30	287		
12 Kelty's Circuit .....										4	28	300	18	
13 LaRue Circuit .....	1	30	....	....	30	.....		2 90	2 90	3	21	211		
14 Malakoff Circuit ..										3	25	140	4 53	
15 Mt. Selman Circuit.	1	40	1	34	74	.....		7 50	7 50	2	14	162		
16 Neches Circuit .....	1	20	....	....	20	.....		5	5	2	15	130	16 30	
17 Palestine, Cent. Ch.	1	40	1	45	85	5		25	30	1	28	400	92	
18 Palestine, Grace Ch	1	30	1	83	113	.....		79	79	1	16	224	56	
19 Rusk Station .....	2	37	1	35	72	40		20	60	1	14	180		
20 Troup & Overton.										4	52	382	3	
Total .....	13	399	8	388	787	93 65		259 05	352 70	57	447	4578	411 23	

## Marlin

1 Buckholts Circuit..										6	35	235	17 50	
2 Calvert Station .....	1	19	....	....	19	18 75	127 25	146	45 25	1	17	150	65	
3 Cameron Station ..	1	36	....	....	36	25	20 25			1	28	386	90	
4 Centerville .....										7	44	391		
5 Davilla Circuit .....	1	22	....	....	22	.....				5	34	275	14	
6 Fairfield & Dew. ....	1	15	2	49	64	.....		10	10	3	24	227	8	
7 Franklin Station .....										1	10	105	50	
8 Hearne & Bremond										2	20	150	34	
9 Iola Circuit .....	1	20	....	....	20	.....		24	24	3	12	152		
10 Jewett Circuit .....	2	85	....	....	85	7	23	30		4	28	250	37	
11 Kosse & Reagan....	1	26	....	....	26	.....		14	14	4	42	279	36	
12 Lott & Chilton....	1	30	....	....	30	.....		15	15	2	28	262	45	
13 Marlin Station .....	1	70	....	....	70	.....				1	24	324		
14 Maysfield Circuit ..	1	25	....	....	25	22	31	53	4	21		225		
15 Petteway Circuit .....										2	14	100		
16 Rosebud Station .....	1	25	....	....	25	.....		10	10	1	11	105	18	
17 Teague Station .....			1	42	42	.....		10	10	1	22	375	25	
18 Travis Circuit .....			1	35	35	10		10	20	2	25	155		
19 Wheelock Circuit ..			1	30	30	.....				3	18	260	40	
Total .....	13	403	4	126	529	82		284 50	367 25	57	481	4556	479 50	

## TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

107

## AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

## District

		For Children's Day	For Other Objects.	Total Amt. Raised By Sunday Schools	No. of W. F. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	No. of W. H. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	Total for This Table	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reported	Net Total, Table 2	
1		\$ 96 37	\$ 127 37	...	1	20	\$ 154 53	\$ 154	1	\$ 341 70	\$ 46	\$ 295 70			
2		10	...	...	1	50	150	150	1	10	...	10	10		
3		187	217	1 32	1	32	...	1	50	150	407	407	407		
4	7	32 40	42 80	...	1	15	...	1	25	370	42 80	42 80	42 80		
5		71 59	76 59	1 15	1	10	94	94	1	10	453 09	453 09	453 09		
6		116	126	...	1	10	94	94	1	10	235	235	235	210	
7		44	62	...	1	11	...	1	13	132	180	180	180		
8		40	40	...	1	11	...	1	13	132	180	180	180		
9		10	301 84	425 84	1	47	117 65	1	60	499 59	617	1088 08	1088 08		
10		48	48	...	1	11	...	1	13	132	180	180	180		
11		65	83	...	1	11	...	1	13	132	180	180	180		
12		2 25	48 98	51 23	1	23	...	2	23	154	154	208 13	208 13	109 13	
13		7 80	5	17 33	1	17	...	1	17	32 50	32	49 83	49 83	45 30	
14		4 65	50	54 65	1	14	...	1	14	339 81	339	401 96	401 96	394 46	
15		11 45	77 45	105 20	1	12	...	1	12	84 80	84	195	195	194 80	
16		372 50	464 50	1 29	110	1	39	1	39	846 50	956	1451	1451		
17		2	142	200	1	30	109	1	30	109	109	388	388	336	
18		5	130 51	135 51	1 18	44 35	1	36	1	36	152 80	197	392 66	392 66	
19		288	291	1 15	3	3	54	1	54	268	271	562	562	509	
20		\$ 50 15	\$ 2116 64	\$ 2578 02	7	167	\$ 275	17	403	\$ 3387 53	\$ 3662	\$ 6593 25	\$ 305 23	\$ 6288 02	

## District

		\$ 57 50	\$ 75	1	16	94 95	1	14	163 75	258	\$ 75	...	\$ 75	
1		100	165	1	16	94 95	1	14	163 75	258	569 70	569 70	569 70	
2		496	600	1	30	131 70	1	44	597 55	729	1374 50	90	1284 50	
3	14	182 05	204 80	1	19	162 30	1	16	83 30	245	375 55	375 55	375 50	
4	22 75	136 15	161 35	1	19	170 75	1	19	170 75	170	161 35	161 35	161 35	
5	11 20	105 78	128 78	2 39	162 30	1	16	1	16	83 30	245	384 38	384 38	384 90
6	15	81 24	131 24	1 10	70 05	1	19	1	19	199 80	269	401 09	80	321 09
7		100	134	1	25	224	1	25	224	224	358	100	258	
8		25	30 81	1	16	175	2	16	175	175	229 81	229 81	229 81	
9	5 81	150	187	1	14	164	1	14	164	164	381	381	381	
10		300	336	2 30	25	195 15	2	20	195 15	220	570 15	80	490 15	
11		7 78	169 25	222 03	1	14	53 92	1	14	53 92	53	290 95	290 95	290 95
12		215 60	215 60	1 37	179 50	1	66	1247 79	1427	1642 89	1642 89	1642 89	1642 89	
13		45	45	1	12	57	1	12	57	57	98	98	98	
14		16	71 15	1	32	42	1	44	413	413	484 15	18	466 15	
15		53 15	331	1	42	282 75	1	44	282 75	324	665 75	665 75	665 75	
16		6	50	103	1	20	100	1	20	100	223	50	50	
17		13	50	74 80	77 30	1	20	100	100	223	77 30	77 30	77 30	
18		2 50	103	77 30	1	20	100	100	100	223	77 30	77 30	77 30	
19		\$ 98 04	\$ 2707 52	\$ 3385 06	9	194	\$ 705 50	17	353	\$ 4127 76	\$ 4833	\$ 8585 57	\$ 368	\$ 8217 57

## EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## Marshall

CHARGE	Senior Leagues		Junior Leagues		Total League Members		Raised By Leagues for Missions	For Other Objects	Total Raised By Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Number of Scholars	Schools for Mis- sions Raised By Sunday
	Members	Members	Members	Members	Total League Members								
1 Beckville Circuit ..	1	21	1	15	26	.....	\$ 25	\$ 25	8	79	450		
2 Betties Circuit ..									4	20	250		
3 Churchill Circuit ..									4	22			
4 Elysian Fields Circ.									2	12	90		
5 Gilmer Station ..	1	20	1	25	45	.....	40	40	2	20	200	25	
6 Hallville Circuit ..									3	15	175		
7 Harleton Circuit ..									3	20	200		
8 Harrison Circuit ..									5	15	70		
9 Henderson Station ..			1	26	.....	18	12	30	1	18	175	43 08	
10 Henderson Circuit..									2	6	65		
11 Jefferson Station ..			1	35	.....		7 50	7 50	1	12	125	160	
12 Kellyville Circuit ..									5	20	225		
13 Kilgore Circuit ..									6	25	230		
14 Longview, Kelly M.									1	23	526	218	
15 Marshall, First Ch.	1	92	1	30	92	50	2	52	1	33	351	100	
16 Marshall, No. M'sh'l					30	2	.....	2	1	13	138	38 86	
17 Rosewood Circuit...									3	12	100		
Total ....	3	133		221	193	70	86 50	156 50	52	365	3380	584 94	

## Pittsburg

1 Atlanta Station ..			1	45	45	\$ 10	\$ 2 75	\$ 12 75	1	18	250	\$ 75	
2 Daingerfield Station									5	31	275		
3 Dalby Springs Circ	1	28	1	26	54	10	67 85	77 85	4	26	238	3 45	
4 Douglasville Circuit			1	35	35	.....	.....	.....	7	40	350		
5 Hughes Spr'gs. Circ									6	33	406		
6 Linden Circuit ..									4	26	165	18	
7 Mt. Pleasant Sta..	1	25	1	36	61	6 35	80	86 35	1	13	130	27 30	
8 Naples & Omaha...									3	26	300	30	
9 New Boston & D....									3	28	560	68 50	
10 Pittsburgh Station ..	1	115			115	.....	13 75	13 75	1	43	659	141 75	
11 Pittsburgh Circuit ..									6	36	410		
12 Queen City Circuit.			1	24	24	3	1	4	3	26	256	26 80	
13 Quiltman Circuit ..													
14 Redwater Circuit ..									4	20	160		
15 Texarkana C. Ch....	1	30			30	.....	.....	.....	1	35	400	30	
16 Texarkana H. M...	1	40	1	78	118	10	85 58	95 58	1	17	202	65 94	
17 Winfield Circuit ..	1	32	1	24	56	6 70	9	15 70	6	40	558	68 15	
18 Winnsboro Circuit..									1	6	60		
19 Nash .....									4	38	300		
Total .....	6	270	7	268	538	46 05	259 93	305 98	61	507	5679	554 89	

## AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

## District

		For Children's Day		For Other Objects	Total Amt. Raised By Sunday Schools	No. of W. F. M. Societies		Amt. of Money Collected	No. of W. H. M. Societies	Members		Total for All So- cieties	Total for this Table	Less Amt. Else- where Reported	Net Total, Table No. 2		
1		\$ 150		\$ 150	50	1			2	21	\$ 100	\$ 275		\$ 275			
2		50		50	35						50		50				
3		35		35	25						35		35				
4		25		30	120	145	1	60	1	27	95	1055	1240	30	30		
5		120		145	30	30					48	48	55	740	500		
6		30		30	80	80			2	24	55	128	55	17	30		
7		80		80							48	17	15		111 40		
8																	
9	7	135 42		185 50	1	13	82 40	1	26	392 75	475	690 65			690 65		
10		8		8					1	32	448 15	448	720 15	160	8	560 15	
11	6	166		272											35		
12	5	39		35												109	
13	7	34		101					1	16	63	63	164	55		1593 37	
14		540 76		758 75	1		349 05	1	140	703 57	1052	1811 37	218			1782	
15	15 10	315 20		430 30	1	52	163	1	70	1137	1300	1782				390 75	
16	2	85 30		124 16					1	15	268 65	268	390 75			10	
17		10		10													
	\$ 47 10	\$ 1514 68		\$ 2444 71	4	78	\$ 654 45	9	270	\$ 4156 67	\$ 4811	\$ 7127 47	\$ 1190 15	\$ 6210 32			

## District

1	\$ 6	\$ 125 35	\$ 206 35			1	30	\$ 144 65	\$ 144	\$ 363 75	\$ 75	\$ 288 75				
2	\$ 53 52	\$ 85	\$ 138 52			1	26	\$ 126 60	\$ 126	\$ 265 12	\$ 50	\$ 215 12				
3		80	\$ 83 45			1	23	27 65	27	188 95			188 95			
4	14 60		14 60			1	10	25	25	39 60			39 60			
5		146 15	146 15			2	40	120	120	266 15			266 15			
6		30	48			1	10	53	53	101			101			
7	3	129 25	159 55	1	17	116 10	1	33	176 75	292	538 75			538 75		
8		110	140	1	12	18 50	2	70	412 15	430	570 65	150		420 65		
9		347 60	416 10	1	14	28 60	1	40	598 40	627	1043 1	68 50		974 60		
10	160	255 55	497 30	1	21	51	1	60	387	438	949 05	131 85		817 20		
11	23 76	56 70	80 46								80 46			80 46		
12	7	94 87	128 67			1	21	149 80	149	282 47	29 80			252 67		
13																
14	6 23		6 23			1	6	49	49	55 23	1		54 23			
15		250	280	1	30	120	1	60	1475	1595	1875	30		1845		
16		137 56	203 50				1	30	271 60	271	570 68	1 76		568 92		
17		127 60	195 75				1	2	538 70	538	750 15	68 15		682		
18		10	10								10			10		
19		35	35								35			35		
	\$ 214 11	\$ 2020 63	\$ 2789 63	5	94	\$ 334 20	17	461	\$ 4555 30	\$ 4889	\$ 7985 11	\$ 636 06	\$ 7378 05			

## EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## San Augustine

CHARGE	Senior Leagues		Junior Leagues		Total League		Raised By Leagues for Missions	For Other Objects	Total Raised By Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Number of Scholars	Raised By Sunday Schools for Mis- sions
	Members	Members	Members	Members	Total Members								
1 Appleby Circuit .....										3	12	75	
2 Burke Circuit .....										2	25	250	
3 Camden Circuit .....													
4 Carthage Station .....													
5 Center Station .....			1	12	22			22	22	1	15	140	
6 Center Circuit .....										1	16	295	25
7 Corrigan Circuit .....										3	20	150	
8 Garrison Station .....			1	22	22					2	15	140	11 15
9 Gary Circuit .....										1	15	100	
10 Geneva Circuit .....										4	18	250	
11 Hemphill & Brons'n	1	44			44					2	10	80	
12 Kennard Circuit .....										4	25	200	
13 Livingston Circuit .....										4	15	230	
14 Lufkin Station .....	1	25			25			10	10	1	6		
15 Melrose Circuit .....										1	22	200	96
16 Mt. Enterprise Circ.										3	15	160	
17 Nacogdoches Station										4	18		
18 Pine Hill Circuit...										1	12	165	50
19 San Augustine Sta....			1	21	21			80	80	3	17	107	
20 Shelbyville Station.										1	13	85	
21 Teneha Circuit ....	1	28	1	36	64	2 45	16	18 75	5	7	36	426	
22 Timpson Station ...	1	19			19		22 70	22 70	1	16	30	335	
23 Livingston Station..	1	20	1	20	40	15		15	1	10	272	7	
Total .....	5	136	5	121	257	17 45	150 70	168 45	55	381	3930	189 15	

## Tyler

1 Alba Circuit .....										3	15	184	
2 Big Sandy Circuit.										2	12	71	
3 Canton Circuit .....			1	55	55	5	30	35	4	28	180	16	
4 Colfax Circuit .....			1	57	57		10	10	4	33	367		
5 Edgewood & Small.									2	20	215	39	
6 Edom Circuit .....									5	20	353		
7 Emory Circuit .....									1	5	60		
8 Grand Saline Sta...									1	11	110	20	
9 Lindale Station ...	1	24	1	16	40				1	12	125	10	
10 Mineola Station ..									1	14	200	53	
11 Mount Sylvan Cire.									3	15	100		
12 Murchison Circuit									3	12	110		
13 Tyler, Marvin Ch..	1	135	1	30	165	50	137	187	1	41	600	85	
14 Tyler, Cedar St....	1	31	1	52	83		116	116	1	13	189		
15 Tyler Circuit .....	2	80	3	90	170				6	32	400		
16 Whitehouse Circuit									5	33	321		
17 Wills Point Station	1	33	1	40	73	5	5	10	1	22	350	62	
18 Wills Point Circuit.									6	38	328		
Total .....	5	170	8	300	470	55	293	348	49	379	3913	223	

## AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

## District

		For Children's Day		For Other Objects	Total Amt. Raised By Sunday Schools	No. of W. F. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	No. of W. H. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All So- cieties	Total for this Table	Less Amt. Else- where Reported	\$	Net Total, Table No. 2
1	14	\$ 40	\$ 40	\$ 285	\$ 299	1	21	46 20	1	30	147 25	178	335 67	.....	\$ 40	345 20
2	6	151 42	157 42	155	188	1	10	31	1	74	623	636	866	252		335 67
3	8	155	155	85	92 26	1	24	33	2	5	25	25	117 26	.....	614	117 26
4	7 26	85	86 25	35	86 25	.....	.....	.....	1	22	400	400	435	86 25	.....	86 25
5	11 10	64	35	35	35	.....	.....	.....	2	21	200	200	270	200	70	435
6	2	33	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	1	22	400	400	435	25	25	25
7	.....	25	35	35	35	.....	.....	.....	2	21	200	200	270	200	70	35
8	.....	35	35	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
9	.....	5	65	70	70	.....	.....	.....	2	21	200	200	270	200	70	70
10	15	182	293	40	40	.....	.....	.....	1	57	774 80	774	1077 80	96	981 80	65
11	40	40	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....	2	20	25	25	65	.....	18	18
12	18	18	18	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1276 55	.....	1276 55	1276 55
13	176	176	226	35	35	.....	.....	.....	1	45	1050 55	1050	1276 55	.....	164 40	164 40
14	120	120	120	120	120	.....	.....	.....	1	36	640	640	840	.....	840	840
15	9	87	96	161 31	166 31	1	10	35	1	7	20	20	55	151	87	64
16	5	161 31	166 31	263	263	1	18	48	1	44	588 85	588	636	922 55	2 45	249 06
17	10 85	97 80	97 80	115 65	115 65	1	18	59 50	1	26	232	291	422 15	.....	422 15	922 55
18	\$ 93 21	\$ 2118 53	\$ 2400 89	5	80	\$ 292 75	18	436	\$ 4968 50	\$ 5175	\$ 7744 34	\$ 637 45	\$ 7106 89			

## District

1	.....	\$ 103	\$ 103	.....	.....	1	28	\$ 120 40	\$ 120	\$ 223 40	.....	.....	\$ 223 40			
2	.....	30	30	.....	.....	1	14	37	37	163	.....	.....	30	30		
3	.....	75	91	.....	.....	1	14	37	37	163	.....	.....	163	163		
4	8	44	52	.....	.....	1	14	37	37	163	.....	.....	62	62		
5	.....	44	83	.....	.....	1	14	78 80	78	161 80	122 80	122 80	39	39		
6	.....	94	94	.....	.....	1	14	78 80	78	161 80	122 80	122 80	94	94		
7	.....	97	97	.....	.....	1	14	78 80	78	161 80	122 80	122 80	97	97		
8	.....	92 44	112 44	.....	.....	1	18	288 70	288	401 14	.....	.....	401 14			
9	6 25	45	61 25	.....	.....	1	17	148 05	148	209 30	10	10	199 30			
10	.....	125	178	.....	.....	1	17	179 90	179	357 90	153	153	204 90			
11	.....	40	40	.....	.....	1	17	179 90	179	357 90	153	153	40	40		
12	.....	25 15	25 15	.....	.....	1	17	179 90	179	357 90	153	153	40	40		
13	24	513	622	1	32	573	1	100	1888	2461	3270	278	278	2992		
14	.....	64	64	.....	.....	1	41	225	225	405	.....	.....	405	405		
15	.....	96	96	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	96	96		
16	3	86 25	89 25	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	89 25	.....	.....	89 25	89 25		
17	15	240	317	1	14	64	1	45	317	381	708	166	166	542		
18	4 30	39 70	44	.....	.....	1	14	64	381	708	166	166	44	44	44	
19	\$ 45 55	\$ 1613 54	\$ 1882 09	1	32	\$ 573	9	251	\$ 2965 85	\$ 3538	\$ 5768 94	\$ 563 80	\$ 563 80	\$ 5205 14		

## EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## Recapitulation

CHARGE	Senior Leagues	Junior Leagues	Members	Total League	Members	\$ Raised by Leagues for Missions	\$ For Other Objects	Total Raised By Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total No. of Scholars	\$ Received by Sunday Schools for Missions
1 Beaumont . . . . .	12	380	9	323	703	\$102 15	\$ 378 55	\$ 480 70	49	382	4446	\$ 725 74
2 Brenham . . . . .	8	203	4	157	360	234	315 95	549 95	39	321	2909	712 19
3 Houston . . . . .	14	384	6	102	486	155 85	698 90	854 75	29	490	5873	1315 24
4 Huntsville . . . . .	7	181	5	183	364	17 15	78 30	95 45	53	417	4469	415 79
5 Jacksonville . . . . .	13	399	8	388	787	93 65	259 05	352 70	57	447	4578	411 23
6 Marlin . . . . .	13	403	4	126	529	83 25	284 50	367 25	57	481	4556	479 50
7 Marshall . . . . .	3	133	5	221	354	70	86 50	156 50	52	365	3380	584 94
8 Pittsburg . . . . .	6	270	7	268	538	46 05	259 93	305 98	61	507	5679	554 89
9 San Augustine . . . . .	5	136	5	121	257	17 45	150 70	168 45	55	381	3930	189 15
10 Tyler . . . . .	5	170	8	300	470	55	293	348	49	379	3913	223
Total . . . . .	86	2659	61	2189	4848	\$874 55	\$2805 38	\$3679 73	501	4170	43733	\$5611 67
Total last year . . . . .	90	2902	63	2177	5079	\$893 59	\$3471 95	\$4365 54	486	3891	42511	\$4754 21

## AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

## Recapitulation

	For Children's Day	For Other Objects	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of W. F. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	No. of W. H. M. Societies	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	Total for this Table	Less where Reported	Amt. Else- where Reported	Net Total, Table No. 2
1	\$ 43 02	\$ 2405 39	\$ 3174 15	8	149	\$ 399 25	19	427	\$ 6515 23	\$ 6914	\$ 10569 33	\$ 1834 16	\$ 8735 17	
2	78 50	2669 72	3460 41	14	238	757 90	17	419	3498 07	4255	8266 33	1449 49	6816 84	
3	113 10	5499 32	6927 66	12	326	964 64	17	568	9877 79	10842	18624 84	1559 73	17065 11	
4	91 39	2151 29	2658 47	7	146	593 80	21	475	4760 10	5354	7640 47	1683 44	5957 03	
5	50 15	2116 64	2578 02	7	167	275	17	403	3387 53	3662	6593 25	305 23	6288 02	
6	98 04	2707 52	3385 06	9	194	705 50	17	353	4127 76	4833	8585 57	368	8217 57	
7	47 10	1514 68	2444 71	4	78	654 45	9	270	4156 67	4811	7127 47	1190 15	6210 32	
8	214 11	2020 63	2789 63	5	94	334 20	17	461	4555 30	4889	7985 11	636 06	7378 05	
9	93 21	2118 53	2400 89	5	80	292 75	18	436	4968 50	5175	7744 34	637 45	7006 89	
10	45 55	1613 54	1882 09	1	32	573	9	251	2965 85	3538	5763 94	563 80	5205 14	
	\$874 17	\$24817 26	\$31701 69	72	1504	\$5550 49	161	4063	\$48812 80	\$50277	\$88905 65	\$10227 51	\$ 78880 14	
	\$678 28	\$21011 04	\$28816 63	50	1208	\$4414 69	162	3888	\$40042 44	\$44457				

## FINANCE

## Beaumont

## CHARGE

	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund As- sessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conference Claim- ants Assessed	Conference Claim- ants Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Confer- ence Missions As- sessed	Home and Confer- ence Missions Paid	Specials for Mis- sions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid
1 Beaumont, 1st C	\$ 660	\$ 660	\$ 3000	\$ 3000	70	\$ 70	\$ 271	\$ 271	21	\$ 531	\$ 298	\$ 298	\$ 197	\$ 167	\$ 167
2 Beaumont, Cart- wright Ch.....	80	80	800	800	8	8	37	37	35	35	39	39	....	26	26
3 Beaumont, Itl. M	40	24	335	207	4	....	13	....	13	1	14	2	....	10	...
4 Brookeland Miss.	65	51	535	459	10	10	38	38	35	35	35	35	37	30	30
5 Burkeville Circ..	50	48	455	482	7	7	26	26	25	25	25	25	28	20	19
6 Call Circuit .....	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	35	35	35	35	35	35	37	25	25
7 Dayton Circuit ..	60	60	700	700	8	8	28	28	28	28	28	28	30	20	20
8 Jasper Station ..	50	31	450	269	6	5	25	10	25	25	27	27	18	2	2
9 Jasper Circuit ..	80	80	1000	1200	10	4	38	12	35	11	39	14	....	25	7
10 Kirbyville Sta ...	80	48	480	450	10	2	38	22	35	27	39	23	60	25	6
11 Kountze Circuit..	50	50	600	600	6	6	25	25	25	25	28	28	....	20	20
12 Liberty Circuit..	75	75	840	840	8	8	33	33	30	30	34	34	....	25	25
13 Nederland and Sabine Pass ...	250	250	1500	1500	30	30	123	123	123	123	135	135	....	89	89
14 Orange Station..	40	2	215	112	2	....	10	....	10	....	10	....	10	....	10
15 Orange Mission..	150	106	1300	919	11	11	38	38	37	37	40	40	....	35	35
16 Port Arthur Sta.	50	42	475	404	6	3	23	15	22	22	24	24	....	18	12
17 Port Bolivar and Amelia .....	60	49	730	620	8	8	35	....	32	32	35	35	3	26	26
18 Saratoga and Batson .....	75	38	550	360	7	7	32	17	28	39	35	35	28	....	20
19 Silsbee Sta .....	80	80	880	880	8	8	33	33	33	33	35	35	....	25	25
20 Sour Lake & China .....	50	50	675	507	6	6	25	25	23	23	25	25	....	20	20
21 Wallisville and Anahuac .....	60	32	675	387	7	4	27	8	25	15	28	21	....	21	8
22 Warren Circuit..	60	48	450	364	7	7	27	27	25	25	28	28	....	22	5
Total .... . . .	\$ 2265	\$ 200	\$ 17695	\$ 16063	\$ 249	\$ 222	\$ 980	\$ 824	\$ 950	\$ 1168	\$ 1045	\$ 971	\$ 251	\$ 688	\$ 560

## Brenham

1 Bay City Sta.....	\$ 214	\$ 214	\$ 1200	\$ 1180	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 77	\$ 50	\$ 77	\$ 80	\$ 86	\$ 84	....	\$ 55	\$ 40
2 Bellville Circ .....	98	....	700	540	9	9	38	38	38	39	40	40	4	16	26
3 Brenham Sta .....	184	184	1000	1000	18	18	70	70	70	70	7	66	....	50	56
4 Caldwell Sta .....	170	170	1000	1080	17	17	65	65	65	65	71	78	90	46	46
5 Caldwell Miss .....	68	68	500	517	7	7	28	38	28	28	30	35	90	20	20
6 Chappell Hill Sta .....	153	153	800	900	54	54	54	54	54	60	60	60	....	35	35
7 Fulshear and Brookshire .....	90	90	700	710	10	10	37	37	37	37	40	40	40	....	26
8 Giddings Circ .....	98	98	580	580	10	10	37	38	37	37	41	41	50	....	25
9 Hemstead and Millican .....	115	93	675	551	10	10	41	41	41	42	46	46	46	....	30
10 Lane City .....	110	110	700	705	10	10	41	41	41	41	46	46	46	....	27
11 Lexington Circ .....	98	....	600	....	9	9	37	37	37	44	40	40	26	....	25
12 Richmond Sta .....	140	140	1200	1140	15	7	57	30	57	60	62	71	60	41	41
13 Rockdale Sta .....	170	170	1200	1200	17	16	65	65	65	65	71	71	134	45	46
14 Rosenberg & W...	122	122	900	900	12	11	46	45	46	45	50	50	65	33	33
15 Sealy Circ .....	102	71	700	499	10	10	40	48	40	80	44	44	54	29	29
16 Somerville Sta .....	153	153	900	900	15	15	57	57	57	57	63	57	10	43	40
17 Thorndale Circ .....	106	83	700	557	10	10	39	39	39	39	44	44	44	....	26
18 Waller Circuit .....	65	57	575	447	7	7	27	27	27	27	30	35	....	20	20
19 Wharton Sta .....	119	119	1000	1000	11	11	44	44	44	44	49	49	49	....	30
Total .... . . .	\$ 2375	\$ 2096	\$ 15920	\$ 14406	\$ 298	\$ 209	\$ 900	\$ 865	\$ 900	\$ 954	\$ 990	\$ 998	\$ 595	\$ 632	\$ 574

## TABLE

## District

	Education Assessed	Education Paid	American Bible Society Assessed	American Bible Society Paid	General Conference Expenses Assessed	General Conference Expenses Paid	Sup. End. Fund Assessed	Sup. End. Fund Paid	Orphanage Ass'd	Orphanage Paid	Sunday School Sec. Assessed	Sunday School Sec. Paid	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total Table No. 3	Total Table No. 2	Total Table No. 1	Grand Total Taxable 1, 2, and 3.	
1	\$ 240	\$ 240	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 2800	\$ 8220	\$ 2799	\$ 350	\$ 11370	
2	35	35	5	5	5	5	8	8	9	9	6	6	241	1329	391	257	1977	
3																		
4	12	.....	3	6	6	6	3	5	2	2	4	4	2	241	32	.....	273	
5	35	35	5	4	5	5	3	5	6	10	4	4	50	770	100	1524	2394	
6	25	10	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	10	3	3	37	645	132	.....	777	
7	35	35	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	10	8	8	150	1460	250	242	1952	
8	24	24	5	5	5	5	7	7	5	15	10	10	213	938	332	500	1770	
9	20	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	5	5	21	402	20	250	672	
10	35	10	5	5	3	3	10	10	5	15	10	10	166	1517	264	187	1969	
11	35	9	3	3	1	1	4	1	5	28	11	10	307	850	217	175	1242	
12	24	24	5	5	3	3	6	6	3	3	6	8	8	831	252	511	1594	
13	30	30	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	8	10	10	90	1194	270	570	2034
14	109	119	8	8	3	3	15	15	8	30	25	25	441	2441	2372	1700	6513	
15	10	3	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	30	25	25	.....	114	15	260	389	
16	35	35	5	5	2	2	13	13	5	10	20	20	239	1570	183	416	2170	
17	25	13	3	1	1	1	4	2	3	6	8	4	42	586	95	800	1481	
18	35	.....	5	5	1	1	7	.....	9	19	6	7	325	882	275	673	1830	
19	31	10	3	1	1	1	5	.....	3	7	5	5	68	590	49	237	877	
20	30	30	4	4	4	4	8	9	4	19	10	10	.....	1166	419	178	1763	
21	25	25	3	3	3	3	6	.....	3	1	3	3	100	794	30	1088	1913	
22	25	.....	5	5	4	4	6	.....	5	4	5	5	23	508	112	130	750	
23	25	7	4	4	4	4	4	.....	4	7	6	6	124	646	120	388	1156	
	\$ 900	\$ 692	\$ 100	\$ 77	\$ 12	\$ 10	\$ 176	\$ 120	\$ 168	\$ 279	\$ 196	\$ 170	\$ 5442	\$ 27699	\$ 8735	\$ 10438	\$ 46873	

## District

1	\$ 72	\$ 40	\$ 7	\$ 5	.....	\$ 12	\$ 25	\$ 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1728	\$ 385	\$ 1140	\$ 3253
2	34	34	4	4	.....	5	5	9	9	6	6	24	820	160	24	1004
3	65	65	7	7	.....	11	11	18	18	16	16	275	1831	822	861	3784
4	60	60	7	7	.....	10	10	16	29	16	16	626	2359	604	1012	3977
5	25	25	3	3	.....	4	4	7	12	3	3	85	920	80	248	1248
6	53	53	5	5	.....	9	9	13	13	12	12	282	1660	215	130	2006
7	32	32	5	3	.....	5	5	10	30	6	10	138	1166	427	34	1627
8	34	34	4	4	.....	6	6	9	9	7	7	278	1211	174	58	1443
9	38	38	4	4	.....	7	7	10	10	8	8	30	923	774	531	2229
10	38	38	5	5	.....	6	6	10	10	7	7	185	1056	91	.....	1147
11	34	.....	4	4	.....	6	6	9	40	6	8	.....	910	128	100	1138
12	52	20	5	2	.....	8	4	14	15	14	14	161	1740	353	3000	5094
13	60	60	7	107	.....	10	10	16	20	16	16	315	2295	503	375	3173
14	42	41	4	4	.....	7	5	11	.....	14	14	167	1502	275	100	1877
15	36	36	4	4	.....	6	6	10	10	6	6	18	889	32	.....	922
16	53	50	6	6	.....	9	9	15	15	16	16	311	1698	98	226	2022
17	37	.....	4	4	.....	6	6	10	10	6	6	215	1013	140	237	1390
18	25	25	3	3	.....	4	7	7	3	3	3	177	832	69	40	941
19	40	40	3	3	.....	7	7	11	11	7	7	128	1494	1492	12042	15028
	\$ 830	\$ 691	\$ 91	\$ 184	.....	\$ 138	\$ 141	\$ 214	\$ 268	\$ 180	\$ 147	\$ 3417	\$ 26051	\$ 6816	\$ 20161	\$ 53030

FINANCE

Houston

CHARGE																		
	Presiding Elder Assessed	Elder Paid	Presiding Elder Assessed	Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Fund Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Conference Claimants Assessed	Conference Claimants Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Conference Missions Assessed	Home and Conference Missions Paid	Specials for Missions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid
1 Alvin Sta .....	\$ 80	\$ 80	\$ 800	\$ 800	\$ 800	\$ 800	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 52	\$ 40	\$ 35	\$ 40	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 33	\$ 33	\$ 33
2 Angleton Circuit.	100	100	1000	1000	700	700	15	15	58	34	32	28	110	120	40	28	95	28
3 Cedar Bayou .....	70	70	700	629	4	4	15	15	34	32	32	28	50	50	50	33	33	33
4 Columbia and B..	98	71	700	629	4	4	15	15	34	32	32	28	110	120	40	28	95	28
5 Galveston, 1st Ch	295	295	2400	2400	29	29	10	10	128	55	55	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
6 Galveston, W. E.	100	100	800	800	9	9	10	10	18	18	18	20	20	20	15	15	15	15
7 Harrisburg .....	60	60	600	620	9	9	9	9	18	18	18	20	20	20	15	15	15	15
8 Harris Co. Circ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Houston, 1st Ch.	686	687	3000	3000	58	58	250	250	250	305	305	305	320	320	525	195	195	195
10 Houston, St. Paul	481	481	3000	3000	53	53	215	215	215	255	255	255	270	270	1363	160	160	160
11 Houston, Tab .....	244	244	2000	2000	25	25	112	112	122	92	92	85	85	85	148	90	90	90
12 Houston W. Ave.	165	156	1100	1100	18	18	18	18	65	50	50	35	35	70	75	60	49	49
13 Houston, McK. St	107	107	700	806	14	14	45	45	45	40	40	35	35	35	45	45	45	45
14 Houston, Trinity	100	100	700	700	6	6	35	35	35	22	22	22	22	22	35	35	26	26
15 Hous'n, McAsh'n	75	75	800	800	9	9	30	30	30	25	25	25	25	25	40	40	240	26
16 Houston, B. Ave..	100	100	1000	1121	15	15	31	31	31	40	40	40	35	35	63	30	30	30
17 Houston, Grace ..	90	90	1000	1000	13	13	35	35	25	26	26	26	26	26	40	40	26	26
18 Humble .....	40	40	650	860	4	4	20	20	25	15	15	15	20	20	20	20	13	13
19 League City & P	65	65	610	610	6	6	6	6	25	25	25	20	20	20	20	20	26	26
20 Katy .....	44	10	300	300	4	10	20	20	16	15	15	20	20	20	20	14	6	6
21 Velasco .....	.....	5	450	500	5	5	20	20	20	7	7	7	5	5	5	10	10	10
Total .....	\$ 3000	\$ 2936	\$ 22310	\$ 22746	\$ 325	\$ 331	\$ 1280	\$ 1261	\$ 1250	\$ 1220	\$ 1375	\$ 1382	\$ 2352	\$ 998	\$ 970	.....	.....	.....

## Huntsville

1	Anderson Circuit	\$ 90	\$ 90	\$ 710	\$ 710	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 41	\$ 41	\$ 42	\$ 50	\$ 47	\$ 50	\$ 29	\$ 29	
2	Augusta Circuit.	75	71	505	482	8	8	34	34	35	35	38	38	5	23	
3	Bryan Station ..	235	235	1600	1688	25	25	53	98	101	101	111	111	78	68	
4	Cold Spr'gs Circ.	55	55	390	390	5	5	20	20	21	21	23	23	14	14	
5	Conroe Station ..	100	100	900	900	11	11	45	45	47	47	51	51	5	32	
6	Crockett Station.	235	235	1600	1600	24	24	95	117	98	98	108	113	40	68	
7	Crockett Circuit.	25	25	350	350	4	4	17	17	18	18	20	20	12	12	
8	Dodge Circuit ..	55	38	285	259	6	.....	22	.....	23	13	25	17	15	15	
9	Grapeland and L	70	70	670	660	8	8	35	33	34	34	38	38	23	23	
10	Groveton Station	100	60	1000	770	10	7	41	13	42	14	46	3	28	8	
11	Huntsville Sta ..	250	250	1680	1755	31	30	123	122	128	128	140	140	1111	88	
12	Madisonville Sta.	115	115	1000	1000	14	14	58	5	60	60	66	216	20	40	
13	Madisonville Circ	75	58	400	314	9	.....	34	.....	35	35	38	38	3	23	
14	Montgomery Cir	..	75	600	600	8	8	34	34	35	35	39	39	24	24	
15	Navasota Sta ..	..	165	1200	1200	18	18	74	74	76	76	84	84	51	51	
16	San Jacinto Circ	60	60	460	440	7	7	30	30	31	31	34	34	21	21	
17	Shepherd and C ..	70	70	580	540	7	8	29	30	30	35	33	30	200	20	
18	Spring Circuit ..	25	20	365	264	4	2	17	7	18	14	20	20	12	12	
19	Trinity and O ..	95	100	1000	1360	10	10	40	40	42	52	47	47	20	28	
20	Willard Circuit ..	85	59	425	455	8	3	33	10	34	6	37	9	23	23	
21	Willis Circuit ..	95	90	605	584	11	11	44	44	45	45	50	50	31	31	
22	Ulmer Circuit ..	Total .. .	\$ 2150	\$ 2643	\$ 16330	\$ 16308	\$ 246	\$ 218	\$ 970	\$ 874	\$ 1000	\$ 937	\$ 1100	\$ 1179	\$ 1274	\$ 680

TABLE

## District

		Education Assessed	Education Paid	American Bible Society Assessed	American Bible Society Paid	General Conference Expenses Assessed	General Conference Expenses Paid	Sup. End. Fund Assessed	Sup. End. Fund	Orphanage Ass'd	Orphanage Paid	Sunday School Sec. Assessed	Sunday School Sec. Paid	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total. Table No. 3	Total Table No. 2	Total Table No. 1	Grand Total Tables 1, 2 and 3.	
1	40	\$ 40	\$ 40	\$ 6	\$ 6			\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 271	\$ 1410	\$ 563	\$ 117	\$ 2192	
2	50	50	50	6	6			10	10	14	16	12	12		1365	228	6950	8543	
3	31	31	31	6	6			7	7	12	12	12	12		1474	593	1300	3368	
4	28	28	28	5	5			24	24	20	10	20	20		2889	72	375	1381	
5	115	115	115	12	12			8	8	10	10	10	10		6257	1843	1530	9631	
6	50	50	50	6	6			6	6	6	6	5	5		119	535	485	2321	
7	22	22	22	3	5										798	130	900	1828	
8																			
9	275	275	275	14	14			30	30	48	93	45	45		49381	54653	3792	105921	164367
10	250	250	250	12	12			30	30	45	45	40	40		3953	10184	2043	7287	19514
11	90	90	90	8	8			20	20	25	45	25	25		1630	4430	1756	338	6525
12	56	43	43	6	2			11	11	15	10	12	12		454	983	551	202	2636
13	34	34	34	6	6			7	8	14	15	14	14		255	1424	874	3180	5478
14	34	34	34	5	5			7	8	10	10	10	10		963	735	230	1928	
15	28	28	28	6	6			8	8	10	10	8	8		265	1570	660	100	2330
16	30	30	30	5	5			10	10	14	14	10	10		110	1594	255	200	2050
17	34	34	34	5	5			10	10	10	10	9	9		226	1504	1611	3775	6890
18	12	12	12	2	2			6	6	5	5	4	4		117	995	455	1072	2522
19	28	28	28	3	8			6	6	11	11	8	8		275	1107	316	635	2058
20	12	10	10	2	4			3	6	5	5	4	4		22	426	.....	23	449
21	6	6	6	2	2			4	4	5	5	5	5		565	45	169	780	
	\$ 1225	\$ 1210	\$ 120	\$ 125	.....			\$ 129	\$ 300	\$ 328	\$ 256	\$ 178	\$ 60478		\$ 94943	\$ 17065	\$ 134792	\$ 246800	

## District

1	\$ 38	\$ 38	\$ 4	\$ 4	.....			\$ 9	\$ 7	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 148	\$ 1199	\$ 205	\$ 448	\$ 1852
2	31	31	3	3	.....			5	5	9	10	6	6	10	786	64	350	1100
3	91	91	1	10	1	1		16	17	25	25	20	20	268	2815	795	2456	6066
4	19	19	4	2	.....			3	3	5	5	4	4	188	560	35	11	606
5	42	42	4	4	.....			9	9	12	12	9	9	118	1389	217	223	1830
6	89	95	10	10	1	1		16	16	23	33	18	18	601	3087	840	266	4194
7	16	16	2	2	.....			3	5	4	4	3	3	30	510	49	2395	2954
8	21	.....	2	2	.....			2	2	6	6	4	4	71	381	12	25	418
9	31	31	3	3	.....			6	6	9	14	6	6	181	1052	390	.....	1442
10	38	11	4	4	.....			10	10	11	11	8	8	3	900	273	.....	1173
11	115	115	12	12	1	1		16	16	30	82	25	25	2287	6080	206	242	6529
12	54	54	6	6	.....			10	10	15	15	11	11	50	1497	308	97	1952
13	31	10	3	6	.....			4	4	9	10	6	6	15	484	21	11	518
14	32	32	3	3	.....			6	6	9	9	6	6	8	868	363	75	1206
15	69	69	8	5	.....			12	12	19	30	15	15	8	2623	420	266	3309
16	29	29	2	2	.....			4	6	8	9	6	6	724	25	15	764	
17	27	25	3	3	.....			3	5	7	8	7	7	25	1019	321	200	1540
18	16	3	2	1	.....			3	2	4	4	3	1	75	424	137	231	792
19	37	37	3	3	.....			10	13	10	21	8	8	423	1567	896	1022	3486
20	31	.....	3	3	.....			4	4	8	8	6	6	125	687	51	115	853
21	41	37	4	4	.....			6	11	11	8	8	8	153	1077	128	380	1586
	\$ 905	\$ 790	\$ 100	\$ 82	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 163	\$ 120	\$ 250	\$ 320	\$ 194	\$ 158	\$ 4801	\$ 28734	\$ 5762	\$ 8531	\$ 44179	

FINANCE

## Jacksonville

## Marlin

**TABLE**

## District

## District

1	\$	31	\$	32	\$	3	\$	3	\$	1	\$	1	\$	5	\$	5	\$	8	\$	8	\$	6	\$	6	\$	250	\$	1060	\$	70	\$	221	\$	1336		
2		72		72		7		7		1		1		10		10		19		19		15		15		150		1720		569		47		2336		
3		100		100		10		10		1		1		13		13		26		34		21		22		765		3013		1284		203		4500		
4		47		47		5		5		1		1		7		....		14		14		10		10		52		1202		375		275		1853		
5		23		23		3		3		1		1		5		5		6		6		4		4		5		131		860		161		112		1133
6		36		36		3		1		1		1		7		8		9		9		7		8		105		1317		384		3200		4902		
7		63		63		7		7		1		1		9		....		17		17		13		13		107		1684		321		120		2125		
8		63		63		7		7		1		1		12		12		19		17		13		14		280		1995		258		167		2420		
9		37		37		4		4		1		1		6		....		10		10		8		10		40		1098		229		1216		2544		
10		50		59		5		....		1		1		7		....		12		12		10		10		10		1154		381		200		1733		
11		75		74		10		10		2		2		11		....		20		23		16		20		160		1894		490		130		2514		
12		42		42		5		5		1		1		8		....		12		12		10		10		215		1363		290		1656				
13		124		123		12		12		2		2		18		....		32		32		24		24		834		3511		1642		17900		23054		
14		24		23		2		2		1		1		4		5		6		7		5		5		....		645		98		40		783		
15		32		31		4		4		1		1		3		....		8		9		7		7		....		634		73		115		822		
16		58		57		6		6		1		1		9		9		15		16		12		12		20		1369		466		6566		8892		
17		50		30		5		....		1		1		10		....		12		12		10		15		....		1392		665		330		2387		
18		36		36		3		3		1		1		6		....		9		9		7		7		3		819		50		95		964		
19		42		42		5		5		1		1		7		7		12		12		10		10		200		1268		223		821		2313		
20		40		40		3		3		1		1		....		4		5		8		8		6		6		113		888		77		135		1100
	\$	1045	\$	1030	\$	109	\$	98	\$	22	\$	20	\$	167	\$	82	\$	272	\$	254	\$	214	\$	26	\$	3426	\$	8893	\$	8217	\$	31895	\$	69006		

FINANCE

Marshall

Pittsburg

TABLE

## District

		Education Assessed	Education Paid	American Bible Society—Assessed	American Bible Society—Paid	General Conference Expenses—Assessed	General Conference Expenses—Paid	Supt. Fund Assessed	End. Fund Assessed	Sup't. End. Fund Paid	Orphanage Ass'd Orphanage Paid	Sunday School Sec. Assessed	Sunday School Sec. Paid	Objects Not Else- where Reported	Total, Table No. 3	Total, Table No. 2	Total, Table No. 1	Grand Total, Ta- bles 1, 2 and 3.
1	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 5	\$ 5	... .	... .	\$ 13	\$ 13	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 150	\$ 1684	\$ 275	\$ 1000	\$ 2959		
2	30	15	15	5	5	... .	... .	7	7	7	7	653	50	4	707			
3	50	50	50	5	5	... .	... .	5	5	10	10	46	1147	35	35	1187		
4	21	... .	50	5	5	... .	... .	10	10	6	6	576	30	30	250	846		
5	65	35	5	5	5	1	1	12	20	25	13	12190	13959	500	70	14529		
6	35	10	2	2	2	... .	... .	5	8	8	7	5	688	30	1065	1783		
7	33	11	3	3	3	1	1	5	12	12	13	12	656	111	750	1517		
8	35	7	4	4	4	1	1	15	11	11	6	72	888	888	2250	3138		
9	90	90	14	12	12	1	1	15	15	16	16	547	1900	690	167	3757		
10	13	2	2	2	2	... .	... .	6	6	6	6	... .	295	8	1435	1738		
11	64	64	7	7	7	1	1	19	19	19	13	13	282	1865	560	517	2943	
12	38	38	3	3	3	... .	... .	10	10	8	8	75	982	35	125	1142		
13	55	55	8	6	6	1	1	10	12	12	10	... .	111	1365	109	105	1579	
14	100	100	15	15	15	1	1	25	30	30	20	20	1550	3933	1593	336	5862	
15	113	113	10	12	12	2	2	38	38	26	26	600	3222	1782	2265	7269		
16	38	21	4	4	4	1	1	15	10	10	... .	... .	888	390	246	1525		
17	20	... .	2	2	2	... .	... .	6	6	6	6	467	10	30	30	507		
	\$ 850	\$ 661	\$ 95	\$ 86	\$ 12	\$ 8	\$ 5	\$ 50	\$ 237	\$ 198	\$ 182	\$ 150	\$ 15671	\$ 35773	\$ 6210	\$ 10631	\$ 52671	

## District

1	\$ 86	\$ 86	\$ 9	\$ 9	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 12	... .	\$ 23	\$ 23	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 50	\$ 1991	\$ 288	\$ 83	\$ 2362
2	54	54	6	8	1	1	10	... .	14	15	10	10	300	1724	215	50	199
3	24	24	3	3	1	1	5	... .	6	6	... .	... .	95	792	188	35	1016
4	55	55	4	4	1	1	7	... .	11	21	5	... .	65	1218	39	55	1312
5	44	44	5	5	5	1	1	8	12	12	10	10	407	1590	266	250	2106
6	29	29	3	3	3	1	1	5	5	8	8	6	85	892	101	5	998
7	58	58	6	6	6	1	1	10	16	16	17	... .	204	1710	538	294	2542
8	64	64	7	7	7	1	1	12	16	16	15	15	162	1842	420	150	2413
9	50	50	6	6	6	1	1	9	14	19	15	15	297	1738	974	380	3093
10	97	97	10	20	20	1	1	16	16	27	40	30	665	3801	817	197	4815
11	45	45	5	5	5	1	1	9	13	13	5	5	... .	1303	80	159	1543
12	39	39	5	5	5	1	1	5	11	11	5	5	80	950	252	181	1383
13	21	... .	2	... .	1	... .	4	... .	4	... .	... .	... .	... .	... .	... .	... .	... .
14	35	... .	4	4	1	1	5	... .	12	12	5	... .	611	54	3900	4565	
15	100	100	12	12	1	... .	20	... .	31	31	30	30	955	3860	1845	185	5890
16	32	32	5	5	1	... .	9	... .	10	10	10	10	182	1382	568	371	2322
17	44	44	5	5	1	1	6	... .	12	12	9	9	526	1814	68	48	2544
18	34	... .	4	2	1	1	6	... .	9	9	... .	... .	574	10	125	709	
19	24	5	3	... .	... .	3	... .	5	5	... .	80	446	35	35	35	516	
	\$ 935	\$ 826	\$ 104	\$ 109	\$ 18	\$ 15	\$ 164	\$ 21	\$ 254	\$ 279	\$ 202	\$ 170	\$ 4154	\$ 28242	\$ 7378	\$ 6506	\$ 42127

## FINANCE

## San Augustine

CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed		Presiding Elder Paid		Preacher in Charge Assessed		Preacher in Charge Paid		Bishop's Fund Assessed		Conference Claim- ants Assessed		Conference Claim- ants Paid		Foreign Missions Assessed		Foreign Missions Paid		Home and Confer- ence Missions As- sessed		Home and Confer- ence Missions—Paid		Specials for Missions—Paid		Church Extension Assessed		Church Extension Paid	
1 Appleby Circuit .	\$ 75	\$ 56	\$ 410	\$ 520	\$ 7	\$ 31	\$ 10	\$ 30	\$ 29	\$ 28	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 30	
2 Burke Circuit ...	80	80	525	525	9	38	38	31	31	31	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
3 Camden Circuit..	50	.....	350	.....	5	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Carthage Station	135	135	1000	1000	15	15	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
5 Center Station...	160	180	1350	1350	20	20	67	67	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	
6 Center Circuit ...	85	85	625	625	9	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
7 Corrigan Circuit.	55	38	470	334	7	26	14	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
8 Garrison Station.	80	80	625	708	9	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
9 Gary Circuit ....	55	53	360	359	7	30	28	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
10 Geneva Circuit ..	70	69	440	439	8	34	17	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
11 Hemphill and B.	100	100	630	639	8	40	40	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
12 Kennard Circuit.	75	75	490	525	10	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
13 Livingston Circ..	35	35	235	251	3	12	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
14 Lufkin Station ..	160	160	1500	1500	20	67	67	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	
15 Melrose Circuit..	75	75	600	600	9	42	42	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
16 Mt. Enterprise C.	85	85	615	632	8	48	47	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	
17 Nacogdoches Sta	160	160	1500	1500	20	66	66	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	
18 Pine Hill Circuit	50	50	360	453	3	17	17	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
19 San Augustine St	110	110	900	900	10	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
20 Shelbyville Circ..	110	110	730	733	12	52	52	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	
21 Teneha Circuit...	110	110	830	866	11	45	45	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	
22 Timpson Station	160	160	1200	1200	20	66	66	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	
23 Livingston Sta ..	80	80	760	720	10	45	45	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
Total . . . . .	\$ 2155	\$ 2067	\$ 16505	\$ 16380	\$ 240	\$ 211	\$ 956	\$ 884	\$ 949	\$ 876	\$ 1022	\$ 948	\$ 149	\$ 666	\$ 579	\$ 3	\$ 667	\$ 453	\$ 27	\$ 8	\$ 24	\$ 8	\$ 42	\$ 10	\$ 44	\$ 26	\$ 23	

## Tyler

1 Alba Circuit .....	\$ 85	\$ 66	\$ 565	\$ 445	\$ 9	\$ 34	\$ 8	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 34
2 Big Sandy Circ..	75	67	555	407	8	38	17	38	19	40	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
3 Canton Circuit ..	105	105	650	650	14	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
4 Colfax Circuit ...	112	114	660	664	14	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
5 Edgew'd & Small	112	112	600	613	13	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
6 Edom Circuit ....	105	650	617	617	13	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
7 Emory Circuit ...	78	68	500	416	10	5	38	5	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
8 Grand Saline Sta	102	88	600	567	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
9 Lindale Station .	119	100	700	620	14	57	25	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
10 Mineola Station..	170	170	1100	1100	15	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
11 Mt. Sylvan Circ..	58	51	332	310	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
12 Murchison Circ...	70	65	455	415	9	26	25	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
13 Tyler, Marvin C.	388	388	2400	2400	40	40	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
14 Tyler, Cedar St..	95	84	600	531	11	5	38	20	35	20	35	20	35	20	35	20	35	20	35	20	35	20	35	20	35	20	35
15 Tyler Circuit ....	100	80	715	670	13	10	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
16 Whitehouse Circ.	87	87	500	502	12	8	49	25	49	25	49	25	49	25	49	25	49	25	49	25	49	25	49	25	49	25	49
17 Wills Point Sta..	176	176	1125	1125	17	17	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
18 Wills Point Circ.	63	63	460	500	10	10	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total . . . . .	\$ 2100	\$ 1982	\$ 13177	\$ 12574	\$ 240	\$ 205	\$ 950	\$ 723	\$ 950	\$ 863	\$ 1045	\$ 979	\$ 3	\$ 667	\$ 453	\$ 27	\$ 8	\$ 24	\$ 8	\$ 42	\$ 10	\$ 44	\$ 26	\$ 23	\$ 21	\$ 19	

**TABLE**

## District

### District

1	\$ 35	\$ 4	\$ 3	\$ 3	.....	\$ 5	.....	\$ 9	\$ 9	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 102	\$ 627	\$ 223	\$ 1005	\$ 1856	
2	\$ 31	\$ 12	\$ 4	\$ 5	.....	\$ 5	.....	\$ 9	\$ 5	\$ 8	.....	\$ 129	\$ 665	\$ 30	\$ 90	\$ 785	
3	\$ 51	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 5	.....	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 250	\$ 1229	\$ 163	\$ 220	\$ 1612	
4	\$ 51	\$ 51	\$ 5	\$ 5	.....	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 13	\$ 13	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 142	\$ 1228	\$ 62	\$ 223	\$ 1513	
5	\$ 28	\$ 28	\$ 4	\$ 4	.....	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 23	\$ 979	\$ 39	\$ 726	\$ 1744	
6	\$ 55	\$ 30	\$ 6	\$ 3	.....	\$ 6	.....	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 10	.....	\$ 954	\$ 94	\$ 375	\$ 1423	
7	\$ 36	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$ 2	.....	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 8	.....	\$ 113	\$ 707	\$ 97	\$ 35	\$ 839	
8	\$ 40	\$ 10	\$ 3	\$ 3	.....	\$ 6	.....	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 99	\$ 906	\$ 401	\$ 227	\$ 1585	
9	\$ 58	\$ 25	\$ 6	\$ 3	.....	\$ 7	\$ 6	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 137	\$ 1097	\$ 199	\$ 160	\$ 1456	
10	\$ 59	\$ 59	\$ 6	\$ 6	.....	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 12	\$ 8	\$ 180	\$ 1610	\$ 204	\$ 278	\$ 2093	
11	\$ 34	.....	\$ 4	.....	.....	\$ 4	\$ 3	\$ 7	\$ 7	.....	\$ 8	.....	\$ 35	\$ 432	\$ 40	\$ 65	\$ 53
12	\$ 32	\$ 14	\$ 2	\$ 2	.....	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 42	\$ 704	\$ 25	\$ 286	\$ 1016	
13	\$ 150	\$ 150	\$ 16	\$ 16	.....	\$ 24	\$ 24	\$ 37	\$ 37	\$ 32	\$ 32	\$ 2056	\$ 3702	\$ 2992	\$ 950	\$ 7644	
14	\$ 35	\$ 8	\$ 5	.....	.....	\$ 6	\$ 3	\$ 11	\$ 5	\$ 10	.....	\$ 194	\$ 916	\$ 405	\$ 200	\$ 1521	
15	\$ 48	\$ 12	\$ 6	.....	.....	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 12	.....	\$ 66	\$ 1021	\$ 96	\$ 12	\$ 1129	
16	\$ 45	\$ 14	\$ 5	\$ 5	.....	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 130	\$ 904	\$ 89	\$ 467	\$ 1461	
17	\$ 67	\$ 67	\$ 7	\$ 7	.....	\$ 11	.....	\$ 17	\$ 50	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 305	\$ 2025	.....	\$ 684	\$ 2709	
18	\$ 35	\$ 35	\$ 4	\$ 4	.....	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 61	\$ 850	\$ 44	\$ 294	\$ 1188	
	\$ 890	\$ 634	\$ 95	\$ 68	.....	\$ 4	\$ 127	\$ 92	\$ 237	\$ 254	\$ 190	\$ 133	\$ 4067	\$ 20559	\$ 5205	\$ 6299	\$ 32054

## **FINANCE**

## Recapitulation

**TABLE**  
**Recapitulation**

# GENERAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

## Addresses of the Bishops.

A. W. Wilson . . . . .	Baltimore, Md.
W. A. Candler . . . . .	Atlanta, Ga.
H. C. Morrison . . . . .	Leesburg, Fla.
J. H. McCoy . . . . .	Birmingham, Ala.
J. S. Key . . . . .	Sherman, Texas.
E. D. Mouzon . . . . .	San Antonio, Texas.
E. E. Hoss . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.
O. P. Fitzgerald . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.
W. R. Lambuth . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.
Collins Denny . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.
E. R. Hendrix . . . . .	Kansas City, Mo.
J. C. Kilgo . . . . .	Durham, N. C.
R. G. Waterhouse . . . . .	Emory, Va.
W. B. Murrah . . . . .	Jackson, Miss.
James Atkins . . . . .	Waynesville, N. C.

## CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS, EDITORS, SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSISTANTS.

Book Editor—Dr. Gross Alexander.....Assistant—J. L. Kirby  
Editor Christian Advocate—Dr. T. N. Ivy.....  
.....Assistant—Dr. I. S. Chadwick

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Secretary—Dr. W. F. McMurray.....Assistant—E. D. Watson

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Secretary—Dr. Stonewall Anderson.....Assistant—W. E. Hogan

EPWORTH LEAGUE.

Editor—Dr. F. S. Parker ..... Secretary—J. M. Culbreth

## PUBLISHING AGENTS.

D. M. Smith ..... Dr. A. J. Lamar

## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Secretary and Editor—Dr. E. B. Chappell .....  
..... Assistant—Dr. F. L. Beatty  
Superintendent Wesley Adult Bible Department....Rev. C. D. Bulla  
Dr. J. R. Steward .....Agent Superannuates End. Fund

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Dr. W. W. Pinson ..... General Secretary  
 Dr. C. F. Reid ..... Secretary Laymen's Movement  
 Dr. Ed. F. Cook ..... Secretary Foreign Missions  
 Dr. J. M. Moore ..... Secretary Home Department  
 Dr. E. H. Rawlings ..... Secretary Young People's Dept.

All these offices are located in the Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn., except Board of Church Extensions, which is located in Louisville, Ky.

---

## WASHINGTON CITY REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH

## GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEE.

Bishop W. A. Candler, Bishop E. E. Hoss, Bishop John C. Kilgo, Dr. W. F. McMurray, Dr. George S Sexton

## NATIONAL BUILDING COMMITTEE.

Arkansas, Governor George W. Donaghey; Alabama, R. S. Munger; Florida, J. E. Wall; Georgia, Asa G. Candler; Kentucky, J. Adger Stewart; Louisiana, John P. Scott; Missouri, Murray Carleton; Mississippi, J. L. Dantzler; North Carolina, J. S. Carr; Oklahoma, T. P. Howell; South Carolina, H. P. Williams; Tennessee, John R. Pepper, R. B. Davenport; Texas, Jesse H. Jones, J. W. Slaughter; Virginia, John P. Branch, R. A. Schoolfield; West Virginia, John C. C. Mayo.

---

The General Conference provided for the appointment by the Bishops of the following Commissions and Delegates:

## COMMISSION ON CHURCH CONSTITUTION.

Bishops A. W. Wilson, Chairman; W. A. Candler, James Atkins, Collins Denny and W. B. Murrah.

## DELEGATES TO THE ECUMENICAL CONFERENCE

which meets in Toronto, October, 1911. Sixty-five were appointed at a meeting of the Bishops in New Orleans, October 25, the following from Texas; Rev. H. A. Boaz, Fort Worth; Rev. S. R. Hay, Fort Worth; Dr. R. S. Hyer, Georgetown; Rev. V. A. Godbey, San Antonio; Rev. George S. Sexton, Dallas; Rev. D. W. Carter, San Antonio.

## FRATERNAL DELEGATE TO THE BRITISH WESLEYAN CONFERENCE.

Bishop A. W. Wilson.

## COMMISSION ON LAYMEN'S WORK.

Bishop John C. Kilgo, Durham, N. C.; Dr. W. B. Beauchamp,

Louisville, Ky.; Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, Amarillo, Texas; Mr. John F. Bruton, Wilson, N. C.; Mr. W. G. M. Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### COMMISSION ON EDUCATION.

The new commission on education ordered by the General Conference to classify all the educational institutions of our church and to designate each as university or college, according to the relation of the work done by it and its compliance with standards thus established by the commission are as follows:

Rev. John O. Wilson, President Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.; Dr. R. E. Blockwell, President Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.; Dr. R. S. Hyer, President Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas; Rev. Thomas Carter, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. A. Sharp, President Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.; Rev. Andrew Sledd, President-Elect Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.; Dr. W. L. Weber, President-Elect Mansfield Female College, Mansfield, La.; Dr. S. M. Hosmer, retiring President Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.; Dr. H. N. Snyder, President Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.; W. A. Webb, President Central College, Fayette, Mo.

#### FEDERAL COUNCIL OF METHODISM.

This Council is the successor of the Joint Commission on Federation and the members from the M. E. Church, South, appointed by the last General Conference are as follows:

Bishop A. W. Wilson, chairman, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Frank M. Thomas, Secretary, Morganfield, Ky.; Bishop E. E. Hoss, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop Collins Denny, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. J. Young, Danville, Va.; Rev. C. M. Bishop, Mexico, Mo.; Hon. M. L. Walton, Woodstock, Va.; Hon. W. B. Stubbs, Savannah, Ga.; Dr. R. S. Hyer, Georgetown, Texas.

#### BOOK COMMITTEE.

Mr. J. B. Morgan, chairman, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. W. C. Dibrell, secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. O. E. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Thomas Carter, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. J. H. Fall, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. S. Frazer, 210 Joachim Street, Mobile, Ala.; Rev. E. V. Register, 100 East Lexington Street, Baltimore, Md.; Dr. D. H. Linebaugh, Atoka, Okla.; Mr. Sidney Bass, Terrell, Texas; Mr. J. L. Nelson, Lenoir, N. C.; Mr. E. C. Reeves, Johnson City, Tenn.; Rev. James Campbell, Waco, Texas; Rev. R. A. Childs, Hendersonville, N. C.

The next annual meeting will be held in Dallas, April or May, 1911.

## THE GENERAL BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

---

**Home Offices, 707 West Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.**

---

**OFFICERS**

1894—T. L. Jefferson, Esq., President..... Louisville, Ky.  
 1910—Rev. E. G. B. Mann, D. D., Vice-President..... Lexington, Ky.  
 1902—Rev. W. F. McMurry, D. D., Cor. Secretary.... Louisville, Ky.  
 1910—J. Adger Stewart, Esq., Treasurer..... Louisville, Ky.

**MANAGERS EX-OFFICIO**

1882—Bishop A. W. Wilson, D. D..... Baltimore, Md.  
 1886—Bishop E. R. Hendrix, D. D..... Kansas City, Mo.  
 1886—Bishop Joseph S. Key, D. D..... Sherman, Texas.  
 1890—Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald, D. D..... Nashville, Tenn.  
 1894—Bishop H. C. Morrison, D. D..... Leesburg, Fla.  
 1898—Bishop W. A. Candler, D. D..... Atlanta, Ga.  
 1902—Bishop E. E. Hoss, D. D..... Nashville, Tenn.  
 1906—Bishop James Atkins, D. D..... Waynesville, N. C.  
 1910—Bishop Collins Denny, D. D..... Nashville, Tenn.  
 1910—Bishop John C. Kilgo, D. D..... Durham, N. C.  
 1910—Bishop W. B. Murrah, D. D..... Jackson, Miss.  
 1910—Bishop W. R. Lambuth, D. D..... Nashville, Tenn.  
 1910—Bishop E. D. Mouzon, D. D..... San Antonio, Texas.  
 1910—Bishop R. G. Waterhouse, D. D..... Emory, Va.  
 1910—Bishop J. H. McCoy, D. D..... Birmingham, Ala.  
 1910—Rev. W. W. Pinson, D. D..... Nashville, Tenn.

Secretary of the Board of Missions.

**MANAGERS**

1890—R. B. Gilbert, M. D..... Louisville, Ky.  
 1895—P. H. Tapp, Esq.,..... Louisville, Ky.  
 1898—T. S. Garrison, Esq..... Timpson, Texas.  
 1898—Rev. T. W. Lewis..... Columbus, Miss.  
 1902—Rev. M. J. Coffey, D. D..... Atlanta, Ga.  
 1906—Rev. Nelson B. Henry, D. D..... Kennett, Mo.  
 1906—Rev. N. L. Linebaugh, D. D..... Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 1906—Rev. Henry Trawick..... Montgomery, Ala.  
 1906—Rev. W. J. Young, D. D..... Danville, Va.  
 1910—Rev. E. H. Mowre..... Portland, Ore.  
 1910—Rev. J. B. Cochran..... El Paso, Texas.  
 1910—Rev. F. N. Parker, D. D..... New Orleans, La.  
 1910—Rev. James Thomas, D. D..... Texarkana, Ark.  
 1910—Rev. Sam R. Hay, D. D..... Houston, Texas.  
 1910—Rev. R. E. Stackhouse ..... Marion, S. C.

1910—Rev. W. L. Sherrill.....	Charlotte, N. C.
1910—Rev. Paul H. Linn, D. D.....	Kansas City, Mo.
1910—D. L. Coon, Esq.....	Washington, D. C.
1910—Rev. L. W. Moore.....	Tallahassee, Fla.
1910—Rev. H. B. Johnson.....	Dyersburg, Tenn.

---

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Bishop Collins Denny, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.; Dr. John M. Barcus, Georgetown, Texas; Rev. J. D. Ellis, Savannah, Ga.; Rev. H. B. Reams, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. S. G. Thompson, McAllister, Okla.; Hon. E. C. O'Rear, Frankfort, Ky.; Hon. M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.; Hon. J. A. McCullough, Greenville, S. C.

This committee will hear appeals from the Annual Conferences that formerly went to the General Conference. Its purpose is to avoid long delays occasioned by waiting for General Conference.

---

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Bishop E. E. Hoss, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop W. B. Murrah, Jackson, Miss.; Rev. J. W. Blackard, Brownsville, Tenn.; Rev. James Cannon Jr., Blackstone, Va.; Rev. T. H. Ware, Texarkana, Ark.; Rev. I. W. Cooper, Brookhaven, Miss.; Rev. James Kilgore, Palestine, Texas; Rev. T. F. Brewer, Norman, Okla.; Dr. H. N. Snyder, (Wofford College), Spartanburg, S. C.; Rev. C. E. Dowman, Oxford, Ga.; Rev. W. F. Tillett (Vanderbilt University), Nashville, Tenn.; Prof. R. L. Flowers (Trinity College), Durham, N. C.; Dr. J. W. Vaughan, corner Euclid Avenue and Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. S. French, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. E. Vaughan, 1618 Union Street, Alameda, Cal.; John W. Robbins, Austin, Texas; Percy D. Madden, 3130 W. End Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

---

#### COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT.

Mr. Thomas B. King, Chairman, Memphis, Tenn.; Mr. L. M. Thomas, Secretary, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mr. J. G. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.; Mr. Louis W. Davis, Baltimore, Md.; Dr. A. J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.

This Committee will meet in Nashville in May, 1911, and select a place for the meeting of the General Conference of 1914, and make plans for its entertainment.

---

#### GENERAL SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Rev. John O. Wilson, Greenwood, S. C.; Mr. J. R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn.; Mr. B. M. Burgher, Dallas, Texas; Mr. M. L. Walton, Woodstock, Va.; Mr. G. N. Napier, Monroe, Ga.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

---

### OFFICERS.

Bishop A. W. Wilson, President.....	Baltimore, Md.
Bishop W. R. Lambuth, Vice-President.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. W. W. Pinson, General Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. Ed. F. Cook, Secretary for the Department of Foreign Missions .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. J. B. Cobb, Secretary for the Department of Foreign Missions .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. J. M. Moore, Secretary for the Department of Home Missions .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. R. W. McDonell, Secretary for the Department of Home Missions .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. E. H. Rawlings, Educational Secretary .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Mabel Head, Educational Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. A. L. Marshall, Editorial Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	Nashville, Tenn.

---

### MANAGERS EX-OFFICIO.

Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix	Bishop Warren A. Candler
Bishop Joseph S. Key	Bishop Henry C. Morrison
Bishop Oscar P. Fitzgerald	Bishop Elijah E. Hoss
Bishop James Atkins	Bishop Collins Denny
Bishop John C. Kilgo	Bishop W. B. Murrah
Bishop R. G. Waterhouse	Bishop E. D. Mouzon
Bishop J. H. McCoy	

For address of Bishops, see list of Bishops.	
Rev. W. F. McMurry, Secretary of Board of Church Extension .....	Louisville, Ky.
Mr. John R. Pepper, President of Laymen's Missionary Movement .....	Memphis, Tenn.

---

### MANAGERS ELECTIVE.

Rev. J. W. Perry, Holston Conference.....	St. Elmo, Tenn.
Rev. R. P. Howell, Los Angeles Conference.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Rev. L. S. Parker, Louisiana Conference.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. A. F. Watkins, Mississippi Conference.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Rev. O. E. Brown, Missouri Conference.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. J. T. Davis, N. Georgia Conference.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. G. C. Rankin, North Texas Conference.....	Dallas, Texas.

Rev. G. B. Winton, Oklahoma Conference.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. K. K. Boyer, West N. Carolina Conference....	Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. U. V. W. Darlington, West Virginia Conf...	Huntington, W. Va.
Mr. J. B. Greene, Alabama Conference.....	Opelika, Ala
Mr. C. W. White, Florida Conference.....	Citra, Fla.
Mr. M. O. Hughes, Louisville Conference.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
Mr. J. B. Howell, Memphis Conference.....	Dyersburg, Tenn.
Mr. W. R. Cole .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. A. B. Ransom.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. T. S. Weaver .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. J. T. Medlock, S. Carolina Conference.....	Greenwood, S. C.
Mr. T. S. Southgate, Virginia Conference.....	Norfolk, Va.
Mr. F. M. Daniel, White River Conference...	Mammoth Springs, Ark.
Miss Belle H. Bennett .....	Richmond, Ky.
Miss Maria L. Gibson .....	Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. L. P. Smith .....	Henrietta, Texas
Mrs. L. G. Johnson .....	Gainesville, Ga.
Mrs. W. F. Barnum.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Mrs. E. B. Chappell .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Daisy Davies .....	Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Hume R. Steele.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Mary N. Moore .....	Athens, Ga.
Mrs. Lee Britt .....	Suffolk, Va.

## EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Bishop J. H. McCoy, Chairman, Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. F. S. Parker, D. D., Secretary and Editor Epworth Era, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. M. Culbreth, Assistant Secretary and Editor Epworth Era, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Paul B. Kern, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. Hugh A. Locke, Birmingham, Ala.; Mr. E. P. Peabody, Waycross, Ga.; Rev. H. Walter Featherstrun, D. D., Brookhaven, Miss.; Rev. R. W. Hood, Lexington, Tenn.; Mr. Gus W. Thomasson, Dallas, Texas.

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE BISHOPS TO CODIFY  
THE DISCIPLINE.

Bishop Collins Denny, Nashville, Tenn.; Dr. Gross Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.; Frank Talbott, Esq., Danville, Va.

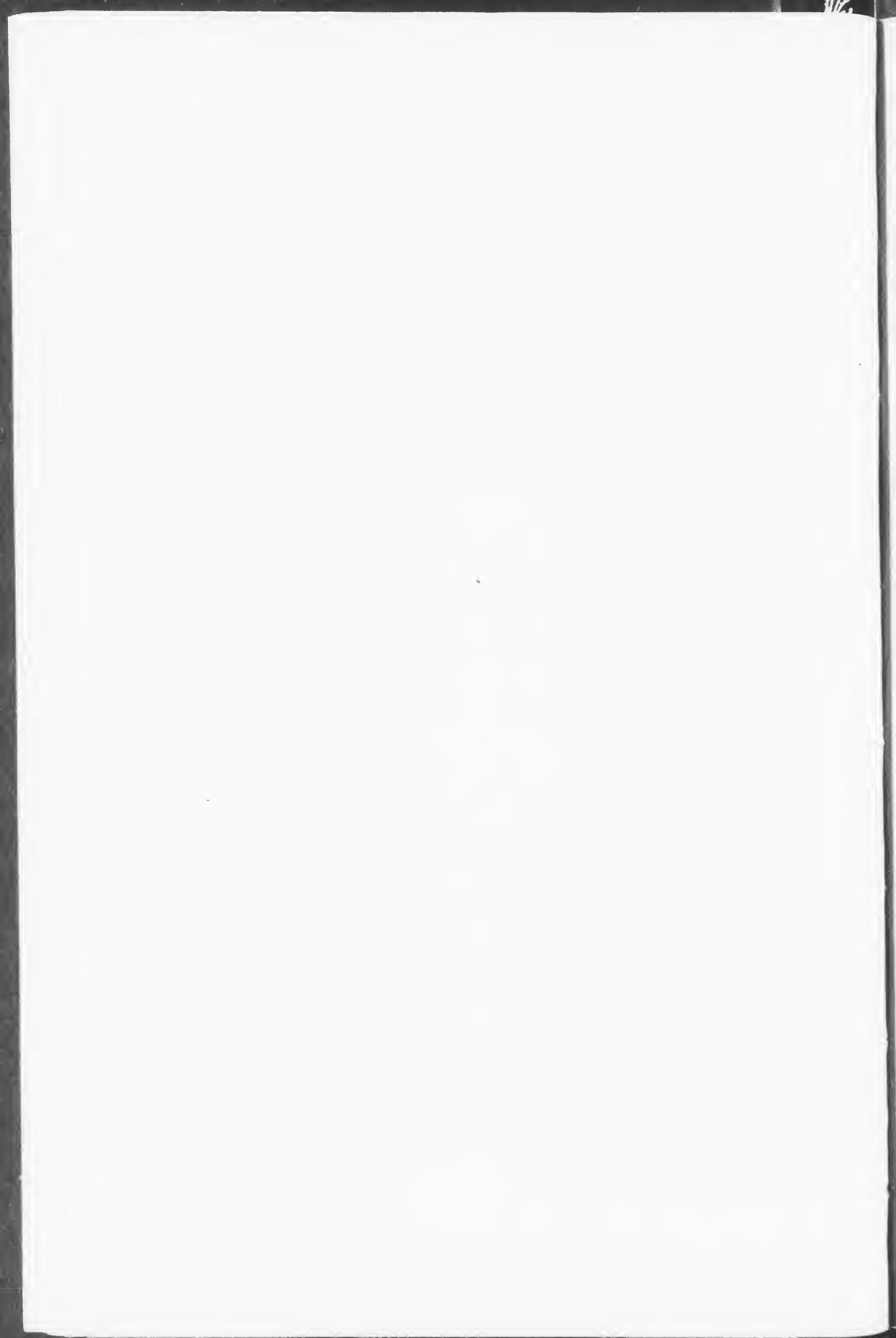
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH,  
810 BROADWAY, NASHVILLE, TENN.

INCORPORATED 1892.

Rev. A. J. Lamar, D. D., President, Nashville, Tenn.; D. C. Scales, Vice-President, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, Richmond, Va.; Thos. S. Weaver, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. A. F. Watkins, D. D., Hattiesburg, Miss.; William S. Baker, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. A. Burrow, D. D., Morristown, Tenn.; Preston Vaughn, Nashville, Tenn.; Goodloe Cockrill, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

# INDEX

Appointments ..... 39 to 44  
Board of Missions ..... 131 to 132  
Conference Directory ..... 3 to 7  
Connectional Officers, Editors, Secretaries and Assistants ..126 to 127  
Disciplinary Questions and Answers ..... 33 to 38  
Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools and Women's Societies ..102 to 113  
Fifth Day, Memorial Services ..... 27  
First Day's Session ..... 15 to 19  
Finance Table ..... 114 to 125  
Fourth Day's Session (Morning) ..... 23 to 25  
Fourth Day's Session (Afternoon) ..... 25 to 26  
General Board of Church Extension ..... 129 to 130  
General Reference Directory ..... 126  
Lay Delegates Who Attended This Session ..... 9  
Membership, Baptism and Church Property ..... 90 to 101  
Memoirs ..... 82 to 89  
Officers, Boards and Committees ..... 10 to 14  
Preachers on Trial ..... 8  
Report of Bible Cause ..... 60 to 61  
Report of the Board of Education ..... 52 to 55  
Report of Church Extension Board ..... 55 to 56  
Report of Committee on Books and Periodicals ..... 62 to 63  
Report of Committee on Conference Relation ..... 68 to 69  
Report of Committee on District Conference Records ..... 69 to 70  
Report of Committee on Financial System ..... 78  
Report of Committee of Investigation ..... 77  
Report of Committee on Laymen's Missionary Movement ....72 to 75  
Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance ..... 67 to 68  
Report of Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church .....64 to 67  
Report of Com. on Temperance and Statewide Prohibition ..71 to 72  
Report of Conference Treasurer ..... 76  
Report of Editor of Conference Journal ..... 78 to 79  
Report of Epworth League Board ..... 59 to 60  
Report of Orphanage Board ..... 61 to 62  
Report of Secretary of the Board of Missions ..... 48 to 50  
Report of Sunday School Board ..... 57 to 59  
Report of Treasurer, Board of Missions ..... 50 to 52  
Report of Treasurer Church Extension Board ..... 56 to 57  
Report of Treasurer, Joint Board of Finance ..... 45 to 47  
Report of the W. F. M. Society of the Texas Conference .....76 to 77  
Resolutions ..... 77 to 78  
Resolution Concerning the Texas Tract Society ..... 79 to 80  
Second Day's Session ..... 19 to 22  
Sixth Day's Session ..... 28 to 33  
Standing Rules of the Texas Conference ..... 80 to 81  
Statistics ..... 2  
Substitute for Southwestern University Report ..... 70 to 71  
Supplies and Their Addresses ..... 8  
Third Day's Session ..... 22 to 23  
Washington City Representative Church ..... 127 to 128



# CHAPPELL HILL FEMALE COLLEGE

ESTABLISHED 1852

The best education at reasonable rates. We have all  
Departments, Literary, Piano, Vocal, Art, Elocution

## The "Home" School

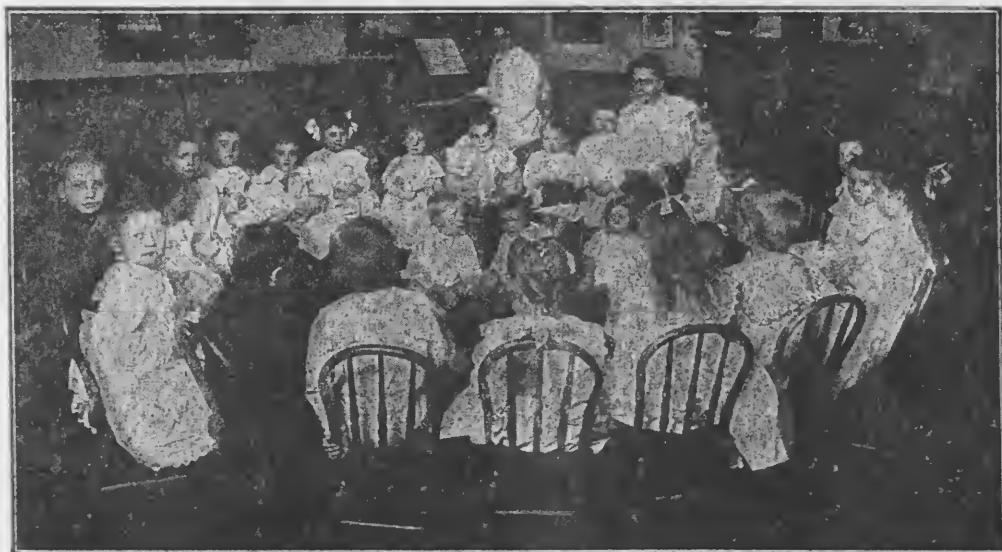
Where your daughter's Mental, Physical and Moral  
Welfare will be carefully looked after.

## Attractive Rates

For Catalogue, Etc., Address,

**W. H. NELSON, President**

Chappell Hill, Texas.



# **Texas Methodist Preachers**

**Are Interested In**

## **Southwestern University**

### **BECAUSE**

One Hundred and Seventy-Seven of their number, now in the itinerancy, are Ex-Students, and

### **BECAUSE**

It represents more than One Million Dollars of Net Assets, including Capitalization of the Conference Assessments, and

### **BECAUSE**

A Southwestern University in keeping with the needs of Texas Methodism is to be the Glory of the Pastors of this Generation. The Annual Conferences of 1910 have spoken almost Unanimously Announcing an era of the most Wonderful Growth in the History of Southern Methodism, and

### **BECAUSE**

#### **SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

Is the largest student body of college grade in Southern Methodism.  
Is the property of the several Annual Conferences of the State.  
Is the Central and Chief Educational Institution of Texas Methodism, and

### **BECAUSE IT**

Has grown in College Students about 30% this year.  
Has splendid equipment of laboratories, library of 17,000 volumes.  
Has two of the finest dormitories in the South.  
Has more than One Hundred young preachers and missionary students.  
Has furnished three of the five Rhodes Scholarship holders for Texas.  
Has a Record for Scholarship and Moral Character Unexcelled anywhere.  
All Literary Branches and Well Equipped Departments of

## ***THEOLOGY, EDUCATION, MEDICINE, FINE ARTS, CHEMISTRY, ATHLETICS***

Correspondence solicited in reference to any of these departments. Patrons will Save No Money By Sending Students Elsewhere.

The value of any generation is the preparation for usefulness of the succeeding one.

***The Great Chief Educational Institution of Our Church in Texas  
Demands the Consideration of Every Pastor and Layman.***

For Catalog, Address,

***JOHN N. MCKAY, Registrar  
Georgetown, Texas.***

